

**An Index by Title to Articles in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*  
1870–2015 (Volumes 1–146)**

The following index is organized alphabetically by title and comprises every article published in *The Record* from 1870–2015, volumes 1–146. It is especially useful for locating articles that have been published in multiple installments. Additions and corrections are listed alongside the original articles.

Please note that if a title begins with the word “A” it is alphabetized by the letter “A;” likewise, titles that begin with “The” are alphabetized by “T.” Titles that begin with a numeral precede alphabetical titles and are listed in numerical order; however, numbers spelled as words are alphabetized as words.

Omitted from this index are regular features—such as accession lists, book reviews, necrologies, Society proceedings, etc.—that were not uniquely titled in the Table of Contents. Traditionally, a Necrology of members has appeared annually in April, issue number one, and additions and corrections have appeared annually in October, issue number four.

Please submit any additions or corrections to [webmaster@nygbs.org](mailto:webmaster@nygbs.org).



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
143 Petitioners for Land in Upper Canada (Ontario) from Cambridge, New York -- 16 August 1792	Fitzgerald, E. Keith, M.D.	113	3	161	164
1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850	Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J.	118	3	135	142
1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850	Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J.	118	4	203	209
1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850	Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J.	119	1	35	43
1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850	Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J.	119	2	91	98
1100 Vital Records of Northeastern New York 1835-1850	Bowman, Fred Q., Lynch, Thomas J.	119	3	166	170
1738 Census of Kings County Was Actually Taken in 1731	Hoff, Henry B. and Harry Macy Jr.	123	2	85	86
1761 Assessment List of Flatbush, Kings County	Hoff, Henry B.	137	3	188	190
1781 Tax List of Flatbush, Kings County	Hoff, Henry B.	137	4	291	293
1798 Property Valuations for Western Suffolk County	Smith, Edward H. L. III	127	1	12	16
1823 and 1825 Muster Rolls from Chester, Orange County	Bush, Cornelia W.	133	3	185	190
1845 Report of the New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Austin, John D. Jr.	119	4	206	210
1845 Report of the New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Austin, John D. Jr.	120	1	32	34
A 1798 United States Assessment List for Northern New York State	Martin, David Kendall	113	4	231	238
A Barmore Family Record	Utermohlen, William J.	123	3	157	160
A Biographical Sketch of Christopher Flanagan, his Eldest Son, and his Grandson	Hurry, Edmund Abby	23	2	62	64
A Branch of the Beekmans or Beeckmans in New Jersey and Michigan	Beekman, George C.	30	2	83	84
A Branch of the Van Brunt Family in Monmouth County, New Jersey	Beekman, George C.	35	1	33	37
A Branch of the Van Brunt Family in Monmouth County, New Jersey	Beekman, George C.	35	2	83	86
A Branch of the Van Voorhees Family: The Stevenson Family of Rockland County	Hoff, Henry B.	132	4	243	247
A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife	Crosby, Ernest Howard	29	4	183	190
A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife	Crosby, Ernest Howard	30	1	5	10
A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife	Crosby, Ernest Howard	30	2	73	79

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedloe Crosby and Harriet Ashom Clarkson, his Wife	Crosby, Ernest Howard	30	3	146	152
A Brief Account of the Family of Lieutenant Richard Browne, of Southold, on the Island of Nassau, or Long Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	31	2	65	70
A Brief Account of the Family of Lieutenant Richard Browne, of Southold, on the Island of Nassau, or Long Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	31	3	166	170
A Brief Memoir of the Life and Writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht	Purple, Samuel S.	12	4	149	154
A Brief Sketch of the Life and Character of Hon. William A. Reynolds	Dwight, Benjamin W.	3	3	105	107
A Buckeye Cane	Webster, Daniel	22	1	51	52
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City	Haberstroh, Richard	132	1	3	14
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City	Haberstroh, Richard	132	2	107	117
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City	Haberstroh, Richard	132	4	251	258
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City	Haberstroh, Richard	133	1	47	54
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City	Haberstroh, Richard	132	3	177	185
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City: Additions and Corrections		132	4	308	308
A Butcher, A Baker . . . A Fresco Painter - History of a German-American Family in New York City: Additions and Corrections		133	4	287	289
A Career Woman in 17th Century New York [Hester Jans]	Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John)	95	3	129	137
A Case of Mistaken Identity: Two Joseph Southards	Rider, Richard G.	114	4	193	196
A Case of Mistaken Identity: Two Joseph Southards: Additions and Corrections		115	4	227	227
A Check List of Biographical Directories and General Catalogues of American Colleges	Cole, Eva Alice	46	1	51	57
A Chesebrough Letter of 1828	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	112	3	152	154
A Contribution to a Genealogy of the Family of John Booth, of Shelter Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	32	4	235	241
A Cornell Corner	Cornell, John	31	3	180	181
A Cousin of Rembrandt in New Amsterdam	Hoffman, William J.	70	1	19	25

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
A Death Record in New York Conveyances	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	141	4	296	296
A Dewey-Clarke Problem	Torrey, Clarence Almon	59	3	214	215
A Dewey-Clarke Problem: Additions and Corrections		60	1	92	92
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	40	1	4	9
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	40	2	108	114
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	40	3	155	159
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	40	4	276	280
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	41	1	56	60
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	41	2	142	145
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	41	3	175	181
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	41	4	367	372
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	42	1	50	57
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	42	2	193	201
A Digest of Essex Wills	Gilbert, William	42	3	319	321
A Digest of Essex Wills: Additions and Corrections		62	1	89	89
A Florida Wrecker Reunites a Lost Branch with the Crocheron and Housman Families of Staten Island	Hix, Charlotte Megill	140	2	85	98
A Genealogical Chart of 1677	Calkins, H., Jr.	35	4	266	270
A Gift for Jannetie Melyn	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	1	74	74
A Johnson/Jansen Family of Brooklyn and New York	Hoff, Henry B.	111	2	65	74
A Johnson/Jansen Family of Brooklyn and New York	Hoff, Henry B.	111	3	159	163
A Johnson/Jansen Family of Brooklyn and New York	Hoff, Henry B.	111	4	233	238
A Letter from Col. John Bradstreet to Sir Jeffrey Amherst in 1762	Schuyler, John	25	4	192	193
A Line of American Princes [Howes Family]	Olson, Virginia H.	101	4	200	204
A List of Coffins Made by Peter Titus Hewlett in Near Rockaway, Long Island, 1816-1855	Hewlett, John A.	138	1	50	60
A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherland	Bergen, Van Brunt	14	4	181	190
A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherland	Bergen, Van Brunt	15	1	34	40
A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherland	Bergen, Van Brunt	15	2	72	77
A List of Livingstons who held Commissions in the American Army and Navy During the War of Independence	Livingston, Edwin Brockholst	41	3	192	199
A List of Livingstons who held Commissions in the American Army and Navy During the War of Independence	Livingston, Edwin Brockholst	41	4	299	308

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778	Kearney, Michael	142	2	98	106
A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778	Kearney, Michael	142	3	226	236
A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778	Kearney, Michael	142	4	260	264
A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778	Kearney, Michael	143	1	65	74
A List of Persons in Suffolk County, Long Island, Who Took the Oath of Allegiance and Peaceable Behavior Before Governor Tryon, 1778: Additions and Corrections		143	4	311	312
A List of Settlers on Staten Island	Van Laer, A.J.F.	34	3	210	211
A Loyalist Journal	Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene)	105	4	193	202
A Loyalist Journal	Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene)	106	1	14	18
A Loyalist Journal	Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene)	106	2	113	120
A Loyalist Journal	Lind, Carol (Mrs. C. Eugene)	106	3	144	146
A Marriage in the Presbyterian Church in New York, 1744	Scott, Kenneth	103	1	11	12
A Memorial Sketch of David Parsons Holton, A.M., M.D.	Stiles, Henry R.	14	4	149	168
A Memorial Sketch of Joel Munsell, Printer and Publisher	Latting, John J.	11	2	53	62
A Mess Account Kept at Valley Forge and Durning Genl. Sullivan's Indian Expedition, From 1778 to 1780, by Tjerck Beekman, Lieutenant in the Second New York Continental Regiment	Gibson, James R., Jr.	19	3	126	131
A Mess Account Kept at Valley Forge and Durning Genl. Sullivan's Indian Expedition, From 1778 to 1780, by Tjerck Beekman, Lieutenant in the Second New York Continental Regiment	Gibson, James R., Jr.	19	4	173	174
A Missing Drowne Ancestor Brought to Light	Drowne, Henry Russell	48	4	390	392
A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett	Henderson, Harold A.	145	3	165	184
A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett	Henderson, Harold A.	145	4	281	291
A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett	Henderson, Harold A.	146	2	117	123
A Missing Heir: Reconnecting Elizabeth (Bassett) Porter to Her Parents, Lewis and Dorcas (Hoxie) Bassett	Henderson, Harold A.	146	3	198	208

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
A Much Altered Family Name	Versteeg, Dingman	48	4	352	355
A Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Cozen's Company	Robbins, William A.	52	3	256	257
A New Rock Smith-Eldert Family Connection	Peck, S. Allyn	77	3	132	134
A Notable Example of Longevity (1737-1852)	Sill, Dunkin H.	56	1	65	67
A Note on Coddington Origins	Williams, Emily Coddington	72	1	5	7
A Note on the Parents of John Van Wagner (1821-1882) Of New York	Mann, Nathaniel III	133	1	64	64
A Partial Record of the Landons of Southold	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	28	1	24	26
A Passenger List for the Ship William	Molerio, Dagoberto	101	3	142	144
A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Meyers, Robert J.	143	4	251	264
A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Meyers, Robert J.	144	1	57	75
A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Meyers, Robert J.	144	2	140	154
A Pine-Pettit-Dorlon Connection: Untangling the Family of Elias D. Pine (1793—1866) of Hempstead, Long Island, New York: Additions and Corrections		144	4	310	310
A Portion of a Journal of Cornelia, Daughter of Governor George Clinton	Gibson, James R., Jr.	20	1	40	41
A Possible Lineage for JohnA Whittingham, Innkeeper of Shropshire, England	Boulden, Jim	145	3	217	221
A Power of Attorney, Albany, 1774	Luckhurst, Charlotte Taylor	103	3	172	173
A Problem of New England Genealogy	Champlin, John Denison	44	2	184	186
A Proposed Ancestry of Adam C. Kimbark (1798-1867) of Ulster and Monroe Counties	Halstead, John P.	137	2	103	114
A Puzzle for Readers	Dallett, Francis James	110	2	65	65
A Return of Prisoners in the Provost Jail, May 11, 1778	Schuyler, John	24	2	85	85
A Scot Visits New York, 1810-1811	Scott, Kenneth	95	1	1	10
A Second Riker Family	Riker, David M.	115	1	23	27
A Short Sketch of the Character and Life of Jone Paul Jones	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	23	2	51	62
A Smith Family of Huntington and New York City from a Seven-Generation Family Record	Boughton, Gary A.	141	2	83	90
A Smith Family of Huntington and New York City from a Seven-Generation Family Record: Additions and Corrections		141	4	302	302
A Stanton-Thompson Problem	Torrey, Clarence Almon	60	1	31	31
A Tumult of the Merchants of New York in 1698	Hoffman, William J.	74	3	96	100

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
A Wilson Family of Millstone, New Jersey	Cook, Richard Wilson	108	2	80	88
A Wilson Family of Millstone, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		108	4	204	204
A Wilson Family of Millstone, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		110	4	210	210
Abbotts of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	61	3	224	225
Abbotts of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England: Additions and		68	4	398	398
Abel I. Smith	Maynard, Arthur S.	81	1	1	1
Abial (Metcalfe) Fitch of Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Her Mayflower Ancestry and Her Descendants	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	1	34	38
Abraham Alling, Blacksmith of Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Oyster Bay	Barth, Barbara A.	129	2	76	80
Abraham Alling, Blacksmith of Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Oyster Bay	Barth, Barbara A.	129	3	183	188
Abraham Bininger	Pine, John B.	33	3	135	137
Abraham Hatfield	Maynard, Arthur S.	88	2	65	66
Abraham Lincoln, and Lincoln Records in Pennsylvania	Potts, William John	3	2	69	71
Absentee Patriots from British-Controlled Suffolk County, L.I., 1778	Scott, Kenneth	107	2	73	78
Abstracts from the Western Constellation and the Catskill Recorder, Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805	King, Forrest D.	138	2	138	143
Abstracts from the Western Constellation and the Catskill Recorder, Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805	King, Forrest D.	138	3	225	226
Abstracts from the Western Constellation and the Catskill Recorder, Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805	King, Forrest D.	138	4	302	304
Abstracts from the <i>Western Constellation</i> and the <i>Catskill Recorder</i> , Catskill, Greene County, 1803-1805	King, Forrest D.	138	1	61	69
Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York	Petty, Joseph H.	11	1	24	29
Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York	Petty, Joseph H.	12	1	46	49
Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York	Petty, Joseph H.	12	4	198	199
Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York	Petty, Joseph H.	14	3	140	142
Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York	Petty, Joseph H.	24	2	88	90

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Abstracts of Brookhaven (L.I.) Wills, on Record in the Surrogate's Office at New York	Petty, Joseph H.	24	3	142	144
Abstracts of Early Black Manhattanites	Dickenson, Richard	116	2	100	104
Abstracts of Early Black Manhattanites	Dickenson, Richard	116	3	169	173
Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York	Canfield, Amos	65	2	114	120
Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York	Canfield, Amos	65	3	245	251
Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York	Canfield, Amos	65	4	319	328
Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York, Recorded in Libers A and C of Deeds, Now in the Register's Office at Jamaica, New York: Additions and Corrections		66	1	90	90
Abstracts of Inscriptions, Dutch Church, Hopewell, N.Y.	Reynolds, Helen W.	39	4	242	242
Abstracts of Letters of Administration Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	2	130	136
Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	2	108	120
Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	3	247	255
Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	4	342	350
Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State	Bristol, Theresa Hall	60	1	64	67
Abstracts of the Sales by the Commissioners of Forfeitures in the Southern District of New York State	Bristol, Theresa Hall	60	2	164	171
Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, Bear Market Burying Ground	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	38	4	302	304
Abstracts of Tombstone Inscriptions, Bear Market Burying Ground	Baldwin, Walter B.	38	4	302	304
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York	Canfield, Amos	61	1	6	13
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York	Canfield, Amos	61	2	119	126
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York	Canfield, Amos	61	3	257	263
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York	Canfield, Amos	61	4	381	386
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York	Canfield, Amos	62	1	58	59



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	2	143	154
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	3	262	269
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	4	330	338
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	56	2	118	126
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	57	1	5	10
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	57	2	102	107
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	57	3	248	253
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	57	4	320	325
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	1	40	44
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	2	143	149
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	3	202	208
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	4	381	388
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	1	26	32
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787	Bristol, Theresa Hall	60	2	149	155
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787: Additions and Corrections		56	1	87	87

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Abstracts of Wills Recorded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., Subsequent to May 1, 1787: Additions and Corrections		60	2	192	192
Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York	Canfield, Amos	57	4	381	386
Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York	Canfield, Amos	58	1	67	76
Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York	Canfield, Amos	58	3	277	287
Abstracts of Wills Taken from the Probate Records of Tioga County, New York: Additions and Corrections		118	4	210	210
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	56	2	145	161
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	56	4	380	397
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	57	2	163	186
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	57	3	264	282
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		58	3	295	295
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		60	3	291	291
Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		58	3	295	295
Account of a British Intelligence Expedition in 1777, and of its Prisoners	Longley, Judy	122	1	1	8
Account of a British Intelligence Expedition in 1777, and of its Prisoners	Longley, Judy	122	2	90	94
Account of the Griffen Family, of Flushing, L.I.	Griffen, Zeno Thomas	36	3	197	199
Adam Mott of Staten Island	Harris, Edward Doubleday	45	2	117	126
Addenda	White, Elizabeth C.	72	2	119	119
Addenda to The Correct Genealogy of Jemima Meacham	Holman, Mary Lovering	69	2	145	145
Addenda to the Thorne Family	Syze, Clyde A.	96	2	99	101
Addition to Notes for a History of Washington County, New York, by Asa Fitch	Fitch, Asa	74	1	46	46
Additional Material Pertaining to the Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County	Bowerman, Robert H.	124	4	222	224
Additional Vanderveer Records	Mapes, Lester Dunbar	70	3	229	229
Additions and Corrections	Wiles, Harriet M.	69	4	393	397
Additions and Corrections [A Wilson Family of Millstone, N.J.]	Cook, Richard Wilson	108	4	204	204
Additions and Corrections to the Kentish Roots of Thomas Baker and Ralph Dayton of East Hampton	Kirwin, Patricia M.	138	3	178	188
Additions and Corrections to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record	Totten, John Reynolds	67	1	77	83
Additions and Corrections to the Outline Genealogy of the Bloomer Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	71	1	33	35
Additions to the Genealogy of Raynor of Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	37	3	187	188

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Address of General Wilson	Wilson, James Grant	17	2	78	82
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart.	Amory, Thomas C.	17	1	1	23
Adrian Schouten	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	116	1	11	11
Adventures in Genealogy: Case Histories	Rubincam, Milton	94	1	1	11
Aeltje Braconie-Baddie-Cool-Bredenbent Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	65	3	234	245
Aeltje Braconie-Baddie-Cool-Bredenbent Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		65	4	397	397
Aernout Cornelisen Viele	Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker	44	3	232	236
Aert Willemszen and his Descendants	Miller, Robert B.	26	3	134	138
Affidavit of Captain Thomas Brownell	Brownell, Elijah Ellsworth	68	1	1	2
Aged Persons of the Town of Sangerfield	Stafford, Martin H.	2	4	201	202
Ahasuerus Turck's Family Bible Record	Hoffman, William J.	66	1	49	51
Albert Crane	King, Rufus	50	1	1	3
Albertson Bible Records	Mott, Hopper Striker	46	3	289	290
Alexander D'Hiniossa, the Last Dutch Director on the Delaware	Hoffman, William J.	73	4	246	250
Alexander McMillan Welch 1869-1943	Roney, Lila James	75	1	1	1
Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County	Hill, Glenna See	125	3	137	144
Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County	Hill, Glenna See	125	4	219	224
Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County	Hill, Glenna See	126	1	55	59
Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County	Hill, Glenna See	126	2	127	132
Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County	Hill, Glenna See	126	3	199	201
Allaire Family of La Rochelle, France and Westchester County	Hill, Glenna See	126	4	253	260
Allcox-Allcott Notes	Flagg, Charles Alcott	50	3	285	292
Alrick Hubbell Man, F.G.B.S.	Randolph, Howard S.F.	65	3	201	202
Amenia Marriage Records	Leigh, Catherine Flint	101	4	199	200
Amenia Marriage Records	Leigh, Catherine Flint	105	3	149	149
Amenia, N.Y., Church Records	Dwight, Melatiah E. and Reed, Mary H.	35	1	61	65
Amenia, N.Y., Church Records	Dwight, Melatiah E.	35	2	107	111
Amenia, N.Y., Church Records	Dwight, Melatiah E.	35	3	203	207
Amenia, N.Y., Church Records	Dwight, Melatiah E.	35	4	282	288
Amenia, N.Y., Church Records	Dwight, Melatiah E.	36	1	15	16
America Heraldica	America Heraldica	18	3	129	131

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
America Heraldica - A Review	Betts, Beverley R.	18	1	21	25
American and British Descendants of a Famous Italian Musician - Muzio Clementi	Pitman, H. Minot	96	3	129	143
American and British Descendants of a Famous Italian Musician - Muzio Clementi: Additions and Corrections		96	4	247	247
American and British Descendants of a Famous Italian Musician - Muzio Clementi: Additions and Corrections		105	4	218	218
American Colonial Governors	Willard, J. Le Baron	30	3	184	188
American Colonial Governors	Willard, J. Le Baron	30	4	230	234
American Epitaphs	Mott, Hopper Striker	45	2	182	187
American Epitaphs	Mott, Hopper Striker	45	3	270	278
American Kinships of Mr. Winston Churchill	Lord, Russell	73	4	219	221
American Kinships of Mr. Winston Churchill	Mann, Conklin	73	4	219	221
Americans Married on Cura?ao 1715-1781	Hoff, Henry B.	123	3	153	156
Americans Married on Cura?ao 1715-1781	Hoff, Henry B.	123	4	220	222
Amsterdam Records of Douwe Harmensen Talma, Founder of the Talman/Tallman Family of Rockland County	Binch, Sylvia	138	1	14	17
Amsterdam Records of Douwe Harmensen Talma, Founder of the Talman/Tallman Family of Rockland County	Macy, Harry Jr.	138	1	14	17
Amsterdam Records of the Fonda Family	Cooney, Robert G.	119	1	1	5
Amsterdam Records of the Frans Claeszen Van Dyck Family	Macy, Harry Jr.	127	2	77	81
Amsterdam Records of the Jan Thomaszen Van Dyck Family	Macy, Harry Jr.	126	4	239	242
Amsterdam Records of the Jan Thomaszen Van Dyck Family: Additions and Corrections		131	4	295	296
Amsterdam Records of the Much-Married Geertje Nannings	Richardson, Douglas	122	1	18	20
An Abandoned Cemetery at South Gilboa, Schoharie County, N.Y.	Roney, Lila James	71	3	243	244
An Address	Holton, David Parsons	3	2	72	81
An Address	Moore, Charles B.	4	2	61	76
An Address on the Life and Character of Major-General John Paterson	Lee, William Henry	21	3	99	112
An Address on the Life and Character of Major-General John Paterson: Additions and Corrections		54	3	292	292
An Address: Sketch of Francis B. Cutting	Moore, Charles B.	2	4	161	173
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	64	1	3	15
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	64	1	139	150

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	64	2	244	253
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	64	4	358	367
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	65	1	56	66
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	65	2	101	107
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	65	3	213	224
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	65	4	345	355
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	66	1	68	76
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	66	2	178	185
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	66	3	269	280
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	66	4	376	383
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	67	1	58	68
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	67	2	142	150
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	67	3	229	239
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	67	4	333	345
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	68	1	24	33
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	68	2	111	118
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	68	3	232	239
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	68	4	336	344
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	69	1	3	24
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	69	2	128	137
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	69	3	222	229
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	69	4	339	346
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	70	1	55	60
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	70	2	117	127
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	70	3	253	258
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	70	4	337	342
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	71	1	36	41
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	71	2	129	136
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	71	3	265	271
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	71	4	345	353
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	72	1	24	31
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	72	2	148	155
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	72	3	221	229

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent	Hoffman, William J.	72	4	308	315
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent: Additions and Corrections		68	4	397	397
An Armory of American Families of Dutch Descent: Additions and Corrections		71	2	116	116
An Asylum from Assassins	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	71	1	68	68
An Early Colonial Manuscript and Biographical Notes Thereon	Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.	48	3	236	244
An Early Colonial Record	Mathews, Catharine T.R.	49	4	369	374
An Echo of a Romance of Early New York	Roney, Lila James	71	2	120	128
An Echo of a Romance of Early New York	Roney, Lila James	71	3	257	264
An Eighteenth Century Clapper Family Bible	Martin, David Kendall	115	1	35	38
An Emigration from Kings County	Mauull, Baldwin	109	1	5	15
An Emigration from Kings County	Mauull, Baldwin	109	2	75	81
An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware]	Mauull, Baldwin	108	4	217	221
An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware]	Mauull, Baldwin	109	3	152	156
An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware]	Mauull, Baldwin	109	4	221	228
An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware]	Mauull, Baldwin	110	1	16	29
An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware], or Westward Ho in the 1600s!	Mauull, Baldwin	108	3	131	138
An Emigration from Kings County [to Delaware]: Additions and Corrections		110	4	210	210
An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.	Calkins, H., Jr.	34	2	141	143
An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.	Calkins, H., Jr.	34	3	212	216
An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.	Calkins, H., Jr.	34	4	284	288
An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y.	Calkins, H., Jr.	35	1	29	33
An Exact Copy of the Records of the Congregational Church of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y: Additions and Corrections		83	2	101	101
An Excursus into the Smiths of Jamaica, Huntington and Brooklyn	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	72	1	8	16
An Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Portrait of Mary Ball	Hart, Charles Henry	49	2	151	153
An Item Relating to the Woodard Family of Long Island	Steele, Edward E.	131	4	276	278
An Old Diary	Young, Martha I.	27	4	209	213
Analysis of a Family Legend	Gray, Henry David	70	3	207	209

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Ancestors and Descendants of Barent Hendrickse Spier and his Wife Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks	Randolph, Howard S.F.	55	4	314	330
Ancestors and Descendants of Barent Hendrickse Spier and his Wife Catalyntje Jacobs Hendricks: Additions and Corrections		56	1	87	87
Ancestral Trails Along the Mohawk	McFee, L. Worrick	72	2	105	119
Ancestry of Caroline Traina and John D'Anieri	D'Anieri, John	130	1	3	19
Ancestry of Caroline Traina and John D'Anieri	D'Anieri, John	130	2	109	119
Ancestry of Colonel Marinus Willett	Hillman, E. Haviland	47	2	119	123
Ancestry of General Richard Montgomery	Montgomery, Thomas H.	2	3	123	130
Ancestry of John Drake of Windsor, CT.	Dwight, M.E.	27	4	176	183
Ancestry of Saint Elizabeth Ann Seton	Hoff, Henry B.	128	3	145	152
Ancestry of William7 Tefft of Herkimer and Oneida Counties	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	139	2	95	102
Ancient New York Tombstones	Wilson, James Grant	17	1	39	39
Ancient Wills	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	2	3	155	156
Ancient Wills	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	2	4	202	205
Ancient Wills	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	3	4	190	192
Andre Canon of Staten Island	Scott, Kenneth	92	4	193	198
Andreas Dreyer (Andries Draeyer)	Jahr, Torstein	51	3	194	205
Andrew Carnegie	Totten, John Reynolds	51	1	1	7
Andrew Haswell Green	Greene, Richard Henry	35	2	77	83
Anne Mott	Mott, Hopper Striker	36	1	58	63
Anne Mott	Mott, Hopper Striker	36	2	135	138
Anneke Jans (1607-8? - 1663) and her Two Husbands	Totten, John Reynolds	56	3	201	243
Anneke Jans (1607-8? - 1663) and her Two Husbands: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Anneke Jans (1607-8? - 1663) and her Two Husbands: Additions and Corrections		63	1	96	96
Anneke Jans (1607-8? - 1663) and her Two Husbands: Additions and Corrections		66	1	89	89
Anneke Jans in Fact and Fiction	Zabriskie, George Olin	104	2	65	72
Anneke Jans in Fact and Fiction	Zabriskie, George Olin	104	3	157	164
Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherlands	Totten, John Reynolds	57	1	11	54
Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherlands	Totten, John Reynolds	57	2	119	142

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherlands: Additions and Corrections		60	4	388	388
Annie Burr Jennings	Roney, Lila James	71	1	1	2
Anniversary Address	Stiles, Henry R.	2	2	71	98
Another Child of Pieter (Adam1) Brouwer	Miller, Phyllis J.	120	1	44	45
Another Honor Conferred upon Dr. Edward Dean Adams		61	2	208	208
Another Low Family of New York and New Jersey	Epperson, Gwenn F.	119	4	193	201
Another Low Family of New York and New Jersey	Epperson, Gwenn F.	120	1	35	43
Another Low Family of New York and New Jersey	Epperson, Gwenn F.	120	2	104	107
Another Revolutionary War Father with Civil War Son: Samuel and Martin L. Ingham of Dutchess and Broome Counties	Ingham, Norman W.	132	4	249	250
Anson Phelps Stokes	Breen, Margaret Janet	44	4	309	313
Antecedents of the Welles Family	Welles, Charles Stuart	27	4	172	176
Anthony Bleeker	Dwight, Melatiah E.	34	4	231	234
Anthony Colve, The Last of the Dutch Governors of New Netherland	Hoffman, William J.	72	3	186	191
Anthony de Hooges, Secretary of Rensselaerwyck, and his Descendants	Randolph, Howard S.F.	67	1	4	15
Anthony de Hooges, Secretary of Rensselaerwyck, and his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		69	4	393	393
Anthony Jansen Van Salee, 1607-1676	Roberts, Hazel Van Dyke	103	1	16	28
Anthony Jansen Van Salee, 1607-1676: Additions and Corrections		118	4	210	210
Anthony Portugies and Anthony Ferdinando, from Portugal: Sorting out their Families in New Amsterdam	Hoff, Henry B.	131	3	187	192
Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot, of New Rochelle, and Some of his Descendants	Darling, Charles W.	24	3	97	116
Antonides Family Records		89	4	209	215
Antonides Family Records: Additions and Corrections		92	4	229	230
Antonides Family Records: Additions and Corrections		108	4	196	196
Apparent Origin of the Van Voorhees Family	Kephart, Calvin I.	76	4	158	165
Apparent Origin of the Van Vorhees Family	Kephart, Calvin I.	77	1	43	43
Apprentices and Servants of Zaccheus Macy of Nantucket	Duermyer, Louis	106	1	12	13
Apprenticeship of a Poor Boy		111	1	7	8
Archibald Robertson	Goddard, Geraldine Winslow	51	2	130	137



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Archibald Robertson's Portrait of Washington	Putnam, Tarrant	51	4	345	346
Archibald Thomson and Jacoba Schuurman, and their Descendants	Wynkoop, Richard	22	2	66	74
Archibald Thomson and Jacoba Schuurman, and their Descendants	Wynkoop, Richard	22	3	132	140
Are There Descendants of Judith Shakespeare in America?		82	4	201	201
Arent Van Curler's Children	Wilcoxon, Charlotte	110	2	82	84
Arms and Crests for Americans	Delafield, John Ross	50	1	4	6
Arms and Crests for Americans	Delafield, John Ross	52	3	229	230
Arnold Johan Ferdinand van Laer	Maynard, Arthur S.	87	2	103	103
Artemas Ward	Randolph, Howard S.F.	57	2	101	102
Arthur Charles Rounds		60	2	115	115
Arthur S. Maynard, 1879-1973		104	4	193	193
Arthur Turnbull	Roney, Lila James	71	2	103	104
Articles of Agreement between the Owners and the Ship's Company of the Privateer Ships George Washington and Belisarius	Drowne, Henry Russell	53	4	349	351
As We Approach One Hundred		100	1	9	9
Asa Fitch and his Ancestry	Fitch-Andrews, Abbie M.	34	3	155	158
Asser Levy's Estate	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott	102	3	129	135
Asser Levy's Estate	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott	102	4	240	247
Astor American Ancestry	Greene, Richard H.	23	1	15	17
Augustine Herrman		22	1	1	3
Award of the National Genealogical Society		88	4	210	210
Ayers Family Record		76	3	126	126
Ayers-Conger Bible Record		77	4	181	181
Bacon Family - Origin of the Surname	Bacon, Leon Brooks	40	2	133	134
Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William <sup>6</sup> Baker	Hart, Frederick C. Jr., Patricia M. Kirwin, and Edward H.L. Smith III	135	1	9	18
Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William <sup>6</sup> Baker	Hart, Frederick C. Jr., Patricia M. Kirwin, and Edward H.L. Smith III	135	2	127	136
Baker Families of Patchogue, Long Island: A Search for the Parents of William <sup>6</sup> Baker	Hart, Frederick C. Jr., Patricia M. Kirwin, and Edward H.L. Smith III	135	3	191	200
Banns of Matrimony Published in the Parish of Trinity Church	Kelby, Robert H.	46	2	167	168
Banyer Clarkson		60	2	185	185

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Baptismal Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New Utrecht, Long Island, N.Y.	Griffin, Walther Kenneth	73	2	96	105
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		82	1	15	31
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		82	2	81	88
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		82	3	161	173
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		82	4	227	243
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		83	1	24	40
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		83	2	109	116
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		83	3	132	145
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		83	4	240	245
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		84	1	16	26
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		84	2	82	97
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		84	3	149	159
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		85	1	13	17
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		85	2	73	83
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		85	3	140	153
Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York: Additions and Corrections		94	4	242	173
Baptisms at Islip, Long Island, 1782-1789 [Episcopal]	Hoff, Henry B.	121	3	135	138

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1777-78]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	1	42	45
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1779]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	2	97	99
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1780-82]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	3	155	160
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City [1782-83]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	4	217	224
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, [1773-1776]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	102	4	203	208
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, 1766 & 1767	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	102	1	24	27
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, 1767-1769	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	102	2	85	89
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, 1770-1772	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	102	3	136	140
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	4	222	224
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1725-27]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	97	2	92	105
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1728-29]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	97	3	163	170
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1730-32]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	97	4	223	230
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1733-34]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	1	34	36
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1734-36]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	2	109	112
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1738-39]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	1	28	32
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1740-42]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	2	105	112
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1743-44]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	3	134	140
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1745-46]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	4	227	231
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1746-48]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	1	47	50
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1748]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	2	66	68
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1749-50]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	3	166	170
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1751-55]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	4	202	204
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1756-59]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	101	1	17	24
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1760-61]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	101	2	97	103
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1762-63]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	101	3	144	151
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [1764-66]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	101	4	205	211
Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City, from 1725 [Hackensack baptisms 1733-35]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	3	150	153
Baptisms in the Westbrook Family	Nearpass, W.H.	18	1	41	44
Baptisms of an Irregular Congregation at Tappan		102	1	15	22
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		86	1	14	24
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		86	2	92	101
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		86	3	149	160

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		86	4	222	231
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		87	1	51	55
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		81	1	39	43
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		81	2	81	91
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		81	3	166	171
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		81	4	233	242
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		82	1	43	49
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		82	2	108	114
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		82	3	140	146
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		82	4	202	209
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		83	1	8	18
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		83	2	73	84
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		83	3	169	182
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		83	4	204	223
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		88	2	105	115
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		88	3	154	160
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		88	4	211	218
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		89	1	15	24
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		89	2	69	78
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		89	4	220	228
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		90	3	137	146

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		91	3	142	152
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		84	1	40	52
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		84	2	115	117
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		84	4	208	215
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		85	1	44	53
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		85	2	114	118
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		85	4	205	216
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		86	1	43	50
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		86	2	74	79
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		87	1	18	26
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		87	2	79	85
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		87	3	137	148
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		87	4	205	216
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, New York		88	1	22	34
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York		94	1	51	54
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York		94	2	102	106
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York		95	1	40	45

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York		95	2	99	109
Baptisms of the Dutch Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York		96	1	28	39
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		96	2	102	115
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, N.Y.		98	1	17	22
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, N.Y.		98	2	92	94
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, N.Y.		98	3	163	168
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, N.Y.		98	4	196	198
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		96	3	173	176
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		96	4	218	227
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		97	1	9	16
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		97	3	135	140
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		97	4	208	210
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		99	1	39	47
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		99	2	81	90
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		99	3	150	156
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		99	4	217	224

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		100	1	35	39
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		100	2	119	122
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		100	3	154	160
Baptisms of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		97	2	75	80
Baptisms of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		76	4	146	157
Baptisms of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		78	2	58	69
Baptisms of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		79	1	29	35
Baptisms of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		79	2	93	97
Baptisms of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		79	4	204	208
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880—1898	Webb, Morrison DeSoto	141	1	43	52
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880—1898	Webb, Morrison DeSoto	141	2	142	146
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880—1898	Webb, Morrison DeSoto	141	3	230	234
Barber-Morgan Bible Record	Brookfield, Henry Morgan	75	3	122	126
Barent Jansen Van Tilburg	Totten, John Reynolds	61	3	254	257
Barent Myndertse of Albany, His Wife Ida Barents, and Their Daughter Eytie, Wife of Johannes Van Zandt	Hoff, Henry B.	139	4	269	273
Barnum-Rogers Family Bible		92	1	13	14
Baron Duveen of Millbank	Roney, Lila James	70	4	301	302
Baron Poellnitz of New York City and South Carolina	Belsterling, Charles Starne	80	3	130	141
Bashford Dean		60	2	101	101
Bassett - Schoonmaker Lineage	Roney, Lila James	72	1	42	47
Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes	Scott, James W.T.	31	1	3	8
Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes	Scott, James W.T.	31	2	74	79
Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes	Scott, James W.T.	31	3	178	180
Baxter Families, Genealogy and Notes	Scott, James W.T.	31	4	204	208
Baxter Family Notes	Scott, James W.	38	2	84	86

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Bayard Epitaphs from All Saint's Church	Wilson, James Grant	21	1	26	27
Baylies-Knapp Family Bible Record		91	3	139	141
Beebe Family Records		87	2	111	112
Beekman Family of New Jersey	Beekman, George C.	28	1	52	54
Bell Family Genealogy	Hecker, John Valentine	29	2	59	68
Benedict Arnold	Myers, T. Bailey	2	3	153	155
Benedict-Willis Bible Record		77	1	30	30
Benjamin D. Hicks	Hicks, Frederick C.	38	3	161	164
Benjamin Hazard Field	Mott, Hopper Striker	47	4	330	331
Bennett Family Bible Record, New Utrecht		141	2	133	136
Benson Family Bible		84	2	114	114
Bertha King Benkard	Maynard, Arthur S.	76	4	144	145
Besly and Thauvet Notes	Willits, Georganna Klass	116	2	65	70
Besly and Thauvet Notes: Additions and Corrections		116	4	215	216
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		84	3	162	169
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		84	4	235	238
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		85	2	98	106
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		85	3	168	171
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		85	4	239	245
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		86	2	111	119
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		86	3	169	176
Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, New York		86	4	207	208
Betts of Guilford, Conn.		19	4	164	164
Beverley Randolph Robinson	Maynard, Arthur S.	83	1	1	1
Bible of Nicasius de Sille, 1610-1674		89	1	54	54



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Bible Record	Frost, Josephine C.	48	1	67	67
Bible Record of Fitch Lanphere	Thomas, Milton Halsey	71	3	272	272
Bible Record of Johannes Lott	Claypool, Edward A.	36	3	205	206
Bible Records		50	2	156	157
Bible Records		56	2	104	117
Bible Records	Myers, Edw.	32	1	52	53
Bible Records	Reynolds, Helen	35	1	15	16
Bible Records	Frost, Josephine C.	54	4	332	335
Bible Records	Frost, Josephine C.	67	4	366	368
Bible Records - Talmage and Millen	Frost, Josephine C.	55	1	54	61
Bible Records in Rutgers University Library	Sinclair, Donald A.	71	2	137	143
Bible Records of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Smith, New York City	Cook, Lewis D.	95	3	151	153
Bible Records: Additions and Corrections		55	1	86	86
Bibliography of Harry Macy, Jr., FASG, FGBS		146	1	16	22
Bibliography of Kenneth Scott	Hoff, Henry B.	126	1	46	54
Bibliography of Kenneth Scott: Additions and Corrections		131	4	295	295
Bibliography of the United States Relating to Military Collective Biography	Guernsey, R.S.	5	2	1	4
Bicentennial Genealogical Sessions		107	1	51	51
Bill of Sale of a Negro Slave in New Jersey in Colonial Days	Stevenson, John R.	29	3	137	140
Bill of Sale of a Negro Slave in New Jersey in Colonial Days	Stevenson, John R.	29	4	221	223
Biographical Sketch of Capt. Bryan Newton, The Military Officer of Peter Stuyvesant	Moore, Charles B.	7	3	97	110
Biographical Sketch of Charles B. Moore	Whitaker, Epher	25	3	105	114
Biographical Sketch of Francis Harison	O'Callaghan, Edward B	9	2	49	51
Biographical Sketch of Gerlando Marsiglia		17	3	222	223
Biographical Sketch of Joseph Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D.	Latting, John J.	13	4	149	156
Biographical Sketch of Rev. Dr. Charles Washington Baird	W., R. (Richard Wynkoop?)	21	4	147	150
Biographical Sketch of The Rev. Robert Bolton	Betts, Beverly R.	9	1	1	3
Biographical Sketch of The Rev. William Buell Sprague, D.D., L.L.D.	Moore, Charles B.	8	1	1	8
Biographical Sketches - Old New York Families	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	5	1	1	7
Biographical Sketches of Members	Randolph, Howard S.F.	57	3	201	208
Biographical Sketches of Members	Randolph, Howard S.F.	57	4	309	315
Biographical Sketches of Members	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	1	1	8

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Biographical, and Genealogical Sketch of David Provoost, of New Amsterdam, and Some of His Descendants	Purple, Edwin R.	6	1	1	24
Biographies in Preparation		1	2	15	16
Biography and Reminiscences of the Hon. Selah B. Strong	Moore, Charles B.	4	2	48	53
Biography of Baron de Zeng	de Lancey, Edward F.	2	2	49	53
Biography of Colonel Richard Nicholls	Nichol, Edward Holland	15	3	103	105
Biography of Ezra L'Hommedieu	Moore, Charles B.	2	1	1	7
Birdsall and Coles Bible Records	Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp)	65	2	120	121
Birdsall Bible	Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp)	64	3	253	254
Birth and Death Records in New York Conveyances, 1687-1704: Early New York City Jewish Families	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	140	4	272	283
Births and Marriages, Bedford, N.Y.	Baird, Charles W.	13	2	92	92
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849	Combes, George D.A.	55	3	270	280
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849	Combes, George D.A.	55	4	368	377
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849	Combes, George D.A.	56	1	19	28
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849		56	1	87	87
Blanchard-Griswold-Phillips Bible Records	Weigner, Mrs. Merl D.	90	1	15	17
Bleeker Family Bible Record		78	4	188	188
Boerum-Yarrington Bible Record		76	2	74	76
Bogardus-Van Tine Bible Records		84	4	232	234
Bogart Family Notes	Scott, James W.T.	55	2	119	120
Bogert Family Record		75	3	102	102
Bond of a Counterfeiter		72	2	132	132
Books and Manuscripts, Helps for Pennsylvania Genealogists	Potts, William John	4	1	27	31
Bowen Whiting Pierson	Chew, Beverly	38	4	241	244
Bradford Genealogy	Weekes, Alice Delano	56	1	60	64
Bradt Records from Amsterdam	Cooney, Robert G.	118	3	133	134
Bradt Records from Amsterdam	Macy, Harry Jr.	118	3	133	134
Bramble Family Bible Record, Steuben County		141	1	40	41
Brand Family Records		88	4	219	221
Brayton Family Record, Herkimer County	Brayton, John A.	138	4	300	301

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Brief Extracts from Wills, etc., of Bucks County, Penn.	Potts, William John	24	2	81	84
Brief Notes of the Early History of the Dewey Family	Dwight, Benjamin W.	6	4	166	180
Brief Notes of the Early History of the Dewey Family in America	Dwight, Benjamin W.	6	2	63	73
Brig. Gen. Oliver de Lancey and His Death and Burial - A Correction	de Lancey, Edward F.	5	4	192	193
Bristol Notes	Bristol, Theresa Hall	45	1	68	73
Bristol Notes	Bristol, Theresa Hall	45	2	170	176
Bristol Notes	Bristol, Theresa Hall	45	3	226	238
Bristol Notes	Jacobus, Donald Lines	45	4	319	336
Bristol Notes	Bristol, Theresa Hall	46	1	63	69
Bristol Notes	Bristol, Theresa Hall	46	2	164	167
Bristol Notes: Additions and Corrections		61	2	205	205
Bristol Notes: Additions and Corrections		106	4	220	221
Brockway Family Records		94	4	201	204
Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs	Kelby, William	16	3	131	133
Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs	Kelby, William	17	4	259	260
Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs	Kelby, William	21	2	73	81
Brooklyn Residents of May 1713	Sisser, Fred III	117	4	225	226
Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	67	2	103	111
Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	67	3	217	229
Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		138	4	311	312
Brouwer Corrections	Hoffman, William J.	69	2	172	179
Brouwer Notes No. II	Hoffman, William J.	72	4	332	337
Browns of Fordham	Miller, Robert Brown	28	1	1	7
Browns of Fordham	Seidel, Virginia (Brown)	109	1	20	21
Burials at the Methodist Church, John Street, New York City, 1785-1787		133	2	114	115
Burials in the Dutch Church, New York City		75	3	127	136
Burials in the Dutch Church, New York City		76	1	26	33
Burials in the Dutch Church, New York City		76	2	69	73
Burials in the Dutch Church, New York City		76	3	97	102
Burials, Carmine Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1835-1838		139	2	139	145
Burials, Carmine Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1835-1838: Additions and Corrections		139	4	313	
Burnet-Harrison Bible Record		92	2	90	91

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Burtis Family Record	Remington, Gordon L.	126	2	103	103
Butler's Rangers	Van Deusen, A. H.	31	1	12	18
Buys-Van Kleek Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	67	1	80	82
Calvin Coolidge	Totten, John Reynolds	64	2	101	105
Can Your Family Acquire Arms Legally?	Karlovsy, Adolf F.J.	103	3	129	134
Capt. Alexander Forbes and his Descendants	Cleveland, Edmund James	21	4	159	162
Capt. Israel Thomas, A Revolutionary Soldier, and Some of his Descendants	Griffen, Zeno Thomas	36	4	276	279
Capt. John Copp of the New York Continental Line	Worthen, Samuel Copp	72	3	210	212
Capt. William Havens of Sag Harbor, L.I.	Vail, Louis T.	78	1	32	36
Captain /Benjamin Merrill: a Pre-Revolutinary Revolutionist	Merrill, Samuel	59	3	215	217
Captain Bryon Newton	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	2	103	103
Captain Charles Anthony Fowler, Jr.	Fowler, Northrup	50	4	335	337
Captain David Godfrey of Orange County, New York, and Some of His Descendants	Humphrey, W. Guy	76	3	104	123
Captain David Godfrey of Orange County, New York, and Some of His Descendants	Humphrey, W. Guy	76	4	169	182
Captain Frederick Augustus de Peyster	Smith, Helen Burr	86	4	195	197
Captain Hans Mansson, Ancestor of the Steelman Family	Adams, Arthur	79	3	113	121
Captain Hans Mansson, Ancestor of the Steelman Family	Cook, Ross Keelye	79	3	113	121
Captain James Clark, of Bunker Hill Renown: his Ancestors and Descendants	Huntington, Mary Clarke	28	2	65	71
Captain Jesse Platt and New York Provincial Troops	Wood, Robert Franklin	70	4	303	312
Captain Jesse Platt and the New York Provincial Troops in the French and Indian War	Wood, Robert Franklin	71	1	22	32
Captain John Underhill Revised	Macy, Harry Jr.	127	1	22	23
Captain Joseph Aspinwall	Bowen, Edward Augustus	26	1	26	30
Captain Robert Dunbar's Muster Roll for 1808, Town of Watervliet, Albany County	Lustenberger, Anita A.	144	4	291	292
Captain Thomas Willett, Mayor of New York	Smith, Elizur Yale	80	1	41	51
Captain William Bond: An Elusive Connection Made	Miller, Phyllis J.	140	1	5	12
Captivity and Pirates in the New York Secretary of State Deeds	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	139	2	147	148
Card from Mrs. J. Warren Goddard		51	3	278	278
Carey Family Bible Record, Cayuga County		141	1	53	54
Carl Ludwig Richter, Creator of Central Park's First Sculpture	Colletta, John Philip	141	3	200	211

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Carl Bible Record		77	4	169	169
Catharine (Van der Beek) Richaud and Her Children	McCracken, George E.	94	4	235	241
Catherine Elizabeth Van Cortlandt	Ferris, Mary L.D.	26	3	139	144
Caudebec-Cuddeback-Cudeback Lineage		55	4	364	368
Cayuga County, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions	Lester, Claud F.	53	4	307	325
Cayuga County, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		54	1	88	88
Cemetery at Old Minisink Village	Kuykendall, Eugene L.	117	3	152	153
Cemetery in a Field Near Bruynswick, Ulster County, New York	Roney, Lila James	72	3	220	220
Cemetery Inscriptions from Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, N.Y.	Kellogg, Minnie L.	44	1	69	87
Cemetery Inscriptions from Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		133	4	286	286
Cemetery Inscriptions: Howes Family Burial Ground, Pawling, Dutchess County, New York	Burnett, Louise Howes	99	2	74	74
Cemetery Inscriptions: Howes Family Burial Ground, Pawling, Dutchess County, New York	Howes, Robert A. (Maj.)	99	2	74	74
Censoring a Church Record		132	1	36	36
Censoring a Church Record		132	4	308	308
Censoring a Church Record: Additions and Corrections		132	4	308	308
Census of Wilton Parish in Norwalk, Conn., 1733	Card, Lester	70	2	151	153
Ceremonies at the Dedication of the New Building		61	2	101	113
Certain Male Inhabitants of Flatlands, Kings County, N.Y., With Their Birthdays	Scott, Kenneth	108	3	163	163
Chamberlain Family Records	Glazier, Prentiss	93	1	10	13
Channel Island De Lancey Will of 1805	Dallett, Francis James	117	4	199	199
Charity (Stevenson) (Hicks) (Cornell) Doughty	Hoff, Henry B.	124	1	18	21
Charles Andrew Ditmas	Roney, Lila James	70	1	1	2
Charles Deering	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	3	256	256
Charles Evans Hughes		57	1	1	5
Charles Finney Clark	Gray, Henry Taylor	37	1	1	4
Charles Francis Adams	Ford, Worthington Chauncey	47	1	77	82
Charles King Morrison	Totten, John Reynolds	52	2	128	129
Charles Stillman	Randolph, Howard S.F.	65	1	1	1
Charles William Whipple, U.S. Army	Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr.	48	1	11	15
Charlotte Lucia Livingston	Totten, John Reynolds	53	2	116	117

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Chauncey Mitchell Depew		59	3	201	202
Cheney Family Sampler		86	2	69	69
Children and Grandchildren of Preserved Fish Deuel (1783—1861) of Cambridge and Massena, New York	Nye, George R.	144	2	123	139
Children and Grandchildren of Preserved Fish Deuel (1783—1861) of Cambridge and Massena, New York	Nye, George R.	144	3	216	234
Children and Grandchildren of Preserved Fish Deuel (1783—1861) of Cambridge and Massena, New York: Additions and Corrections		144	4	310	310
Children of Andre Thauvet and Suzanne Faneuil	Willits, Georganna Klass	117	2	83	92
Children of Andre Thauvet and Suzanne Faneuil: Additions and Corrections		120	4	216	216
Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810	Farrell, Charles	130	1	36	42
Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810	Farrell, Charles	130	2	120	123
Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810	Farrell, Charles	130	3	180	182
Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810	Farrell, Charles	130	4	296	300
Children of the New York City Almshouse, 1807-1810	Farrell, Charles	131	1	59	62
Cholera Records, July and August 1832, Albany	Stifel, Carolyn G.	138	2	133	137
Cholera Records, July and August 1832, Albany	Stifel, Carolyn G.	138	3	220	224
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	50	2	110	127
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	50	3	211	227
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	50	4	318	334
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	51	1	8	24
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	51	2	148	161
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	51	3	206	221
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	51	4	329	344
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	52	1	55	70
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	52	2	175	190
Christophers Family	Totten, John Reynolds	52	3	231	251
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		52	4	373	373
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		53	1	89	89
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		53	1	90	90
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		54	1	89	89
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		55	1	84	84

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		60	3	291	291
Christophers Family: Additions and Corrections		65	1	88	88
Christ's Church, Rye, Westchester County, 1880-1898		141	2	142	146
Church Notebook of Rev. J.W. Bailey, Pastor	Luebking, Sandra Hargreaves	115	4	235	237
Church Notebook of Rev. J.W. Bailey, Pastor	Luebking, Sandra Hargreaves	116	1	12	16
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation		40	3	193	205
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation		40	4	264	275
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation		41	1	28	43
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation		41	2	83	98
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation		41	3	200	215
Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation		41	4	345	366
Citizenship Testimonials 1807-1817	Moorhouse, B-Ann	112	1	46	49
City of Albany, New York, Missing Page from Microfilm Copy of the 1850 Census	Davenport, David Paul	117	3	162	162
City of Albany, New York, Missing Page from Microfilm Copy of the 1850 Census: Additions and Corrections		118	4	213	213
Clarence Winthrop Bowen	Totten, John Reynolds	62	2	103	106
Clarence Winthrop Bowen, F.G.B.S.	Totten, John Reynolds	67	1	1	3
Clarkson and Rutherford Pedigree	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	11	4	156	158
Class Distinction	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	2	152	152
Clinton Family of New York	Moore, Charles B.	13	1	5	10
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	40	2	80	86
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	40	3	177	185
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	40	4	229	240
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	41	1	4	9
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	41	2	72	82
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	41	3	183	191
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	41	4	278	286
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	42	1	92	100
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	42	2	168	176
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	42	3	294	301
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	42	4	430	434
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	43	1	67	73
Clues from English Archives	Hutchinson, J.R. and Lea, J. Henry	44	2	116	124

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Coffins by Bela Joslyn of Alexander, N.Y.	Joslyn, Roger D.	116	1	10	10
Col. Benjamin Aycrigg	Hand, C.A.	27	2	98	100
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	120	2	65	71
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	120	3	165	169
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	120	4	226	228
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	121	1	38	45
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	121	2	83	86
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	121	3	153	156
Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess County Regiment of Minute Men	Doherty, Frank J.	121	4	212	215
Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book." with notes by Frank William Sprague		28	3	133	136
Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book." with notes by Frank William Sprague		28	4	197	201
Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book." with notes by Frank William Sprague		29	1	45	49
Col. John Moore (1686-1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman	Bradshaw O'Neill, Terri	143	3	187	197
Col. John Moore (1686—1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman	Bradshaw O'Neill, Terri	143	3	187	197
Col. John Moore (1686—1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman	Bradshaw O'Neill, Terri	143	4	276	291
Col. John Moore (1686—1749) of New York City: Merchant, Public Servant, and Churchman: Additions and Corrections		144	4	310	310
Col. Marinus Willett		19	2	76	76
Colebrook, Litchfield County, Conn., People who Removed to New York State	Perry, Mrs. Alfred Tyler	54	1	69	73
Coles		45	2		
Coles Family Bible		75	3	126	126
Collective Works		3	3	142	142
Collins Bible Record		76	1	36	36
Colonel Charles Edward Banks	Randolph, Howard S.F.	63	1	22	23
Colonel Francis Laurens Vinton Hoppin	Roney, Lila James	73	2	82	82
Colonel John Bayard (1738-1807) and the Bayard Family of America	Wilson, James Grant	16	2	49	72
Colonel John Jacob Astor	Greene, Richard Henry	44	1	1	5
Colonel John Livingston of New London, Conn.	Livingston, E. B.	46	3	230	233
Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt and the New York Continentals	Parmelee, Helen L. Beck	5	3	123	139
Colonel William Stephens Smith	Raymond, Marcius D.	25	4	153	161



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Colonial Innholders or Tavernkeepers of Ulster County	Scott, Kenneth	108	2	94	95
Colonial Muster Roll	Verplanck, Catherine A.	38	1	15	16
Colonial Muster Rolls	Verplanck, Catherine A.	37	3	201	202
Colonial Muster Rolls	Verplanck, Catherine A.	37	4	266	267
Colonial Muster Rolls	Verplanck, Catherine A.	38	2	87	88
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers in British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	106	4	214	216
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	103	4	193	202
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	104	1	17	27
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	104	2	99	104
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	104	3	170	172
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	104	4	205	212
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	105	1	27	32
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	105	2	89	92
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	105	3	155	162
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	105	4	218	223
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	106	1	34	37
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	106	3	157	161
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	107	1	26	28
Colonial Taverns and Tavern Keepers of British New York City	McParland, Eugene P.	107	3	150	153
Coloured Communicants at St. Stephen's Episcopal, New York City, circa 1809-1815	Goodwin, Aaron	141	1	39	40
Coming--FFNN [First Families of New Netherland]		100	2	115	116
Comments on, and Corrections of, Some Curious Errors	Parkhurst, Charles D.	51	3	259	266
Commodore Hull and the Constitution	Wilson, James Grant	11	3	101	113
Communicants of the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1769		131	4	287	290
Communication. Colonial Family of Smith. - Joshua Hett. - Joshua Hett Smith.	Delafield, M.L.	11	2	98	98
<i>Con Spirito</i> : Violinist Giuseppe De Grazia, 1855-1937, of Mariscovetere, Italy, and New York City	De Grazia, Laura Murphy	146	1	54	70
Conkling, Conckline, Conkelyne, Conklin, of East Hampton, L.I.	Mersereau, Henry Lawrence	27	3	152	159
Connecting Alvin Joslyn of Buffalo, Erie County, to His 1860 Census Family	Joslyn, Roger D.	139	3	203	205
Connecting Parker Burdick Crandall to the Rhode Island Crandall Family	Crandall-Wood, Larry	135	2	92	105
Connecting the Kiszka Family of Albany to Their Polish Origin	Metsch, Patricia A.	141	1	3	12

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Connecting the Kiszka Family of Albany to Their Polish Origin: Additions and Corrections		141	4	301	302
Consanguinity	Totten, John Reynolds	63	2	131	144
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of Albany	Pearson, Jonathan	3	2	82	85
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York	Pearson, Jonathan	2	1	22	24
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York	Pearson, Jonathan	2	2	68	70
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York	Pearson, Jonathan	2	3	139	141
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Dutch Families of New York and Albany	Pearson, Jonathan	2	4	190	191
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	7	2	49	64
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	7	3	117	124
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	7	4	145	151
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	8	1	11	20
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	8	2	67	73
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	8	3	124	133
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	9	1	3	16
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	9	2	52	62
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	9	3	113	125
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	9	4	153	160
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York	Purple, Edwin R.	10	1	35	43
Contributions to the History of the Ancient Families of New York: Additions and Corrections		54	3	291	291
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.	Bergen, Teunis G.	9	3	126	129
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.	Bergen, Teunis G.	10	4	155	161
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.	Bergen, Teunis G.	11	2	62	70
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.	Bergen, Teunis G.	11	4	159	167
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y., Memorials of Francoys D'Bruynne	Bergen, Teunis G.	10	2	85	86
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		64	1	83	86
Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		64	1	87	87
Contributions to the History of the Stagg Family	Puffer, William Nichol	9	2	85	91

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Contributors to the Dutch Reformed Church of Rochester, Ulster County, 1741, 1743 and 1767	Scott, Kenneth	110	2	85	87
Conway Armstrong Confesses		133	1	54	54
Conway Armstrong Confesses	Hoff, Henry B.	133	1	54	54
Copies of Original Church Letters from the United Presbyterian Church at South Argyle, N.Y.	Oatman, Mrs. L.R.	50	1	25	25
Copy of Family Record of the Elias Mulford and Elizabeth Gardiner Families	McCartney, Katharine Searle	43	1	61	67
Copy of Inscriptions in the Graveyard at Morgan Manor, South Amboy, New Jersey	Mather, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton	21	3	112	112
Copy of Letters to and from James Alexander, Esq., Surveyor General of East and West Jersey, Etc.	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	15	3	130	132
Copy of the Family Record in the Bible of William Bedlow		31	1	51	52
Cornel Family of French Descent	Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John)	96	2	66	76
Cornelia Burr Jackson		60	1	6	6
Cornelis De Potter Revisited	Dobson, John Blythe	131	4	260	262
Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants	Burton, Paul Gibson	68	1	3	17
Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants	Burton, Paul Gibson	68	2	132	146
Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants	Burton, Paul Gibson	68	3	217	231
Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants	Burton, Paul Gibson	68	4	357	365
Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		69	1	85	85
Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and Some of his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		69	4	397	397
Cornelius and William H. Vanderbilt	Bogart, William H.	17	2	61	77
Cornelius Cornelissen Cuyler	Hall, Thomas C.	41	1	1	4
Cornelius Henry De Lamater	Gibson, James W., Jr.	20	3	131	132
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Wilson, James Grant	30	4	197	199
Cornell Family Bible Record		84	3	179	179
Cornell-Van Sicklen Bible Record		78	3	129	129
Cornu Family Bible Record	Cornu, Donald	91	4	197	203
Correcting the Shropshire, England, Line of the Whittinghams of New York City	Boulden, Jim	146	2	135	143
Correcting The Shropshire, England, Line of The Whittinghams of New York City	Boulden, Jim	146	3	209	214
Correcting the Shropshire, England, Line of the Wittinghams of New York City	Boulden, Jim	145	3	207	216

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Correcting the Shropshire, England, Line of the Wittinghams of New York City	Boulden, Jim	145	4	271	280
Correction	Potts, William John	5	4	193	193
Correction	Delafield, Maturin L.	6	3	158	159
Correction and Addition to Theodore M. Banta's Lineage of Thomas Sayre, A Founder of Southampton	Stigall, William J., Jr. (Mrs.)	111	4	222	222
Correction of a Staats Family Pedigree	Vander Poel, Peter	88	4	193	196
Correction of a Staats Family Pedigree: Additions and Corrections		91	4	241	241
Correction to Stryker Genealogy Concerning Issue of Jan Stryker	Roney, Lila James	74	2	62	62
Correction to the Keeler-Wood Genealogy	Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp)	71	4	362	362
Correction: Nicholas Roosevelt's Descendants	Smith, Helen Burr	103	3	146	146
Corrections and Additions to Bergen's Transcription of the Gravesend Long Fly and Cedar Neck Land Division List of 1700	Dauven, Renee L.	144	1	54	56
Corrections and Additions to Bergen's Transcription of the Gravesend Long Fly and Cedar Neck Land Division List of 1700—Corrections and Additions		144	4	310	311
Corrections and Additions to Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	68	1	18	23
Corrections and Additions to Published Genealogical Works	Fairchild, Helen L.	51	2	161	161
Corrections and Additions: Howell	Humphrey, Effingham P., Jr.	106	4	218	218
Corrections and Additions: Howell: <i>Additions and Corrections</i>		118	4	210	211
Corrections and Additions: The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	103	4	225	226
Corrections and Additions: The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	103	4	232	234
Corrections in Records of Dutchess County Families		34	3	216	216
Correctly Identifying John, Youngest Son of Thomas Webb (1754–1819) of Southold, Suffolk County, New York, and Updating Thomas Webb's Family	Webb, Morrison DeSoto	142	4	245	259
Correspondence	Field, Osgood	6	4	193	195
Cortlandt Manor Leases for Three-Lives	Lustenberger, Anita A.	133	1	19	22
Cossart Items Collected in Holland	James, Edmund J.	28	2	111	114
Cossart Items Collected in Holland	James, Edmund J.	28	3	131	133
Cossart Items Collected in Holland	James, Edmund J.	28	4	241	243
Cossart Items Collected in Holland	James, Edmund J.	29	2	114	115
Couenhoven-Williams Bible Record		81	2	92	95
Couwenhoven Cemetery		98	2	124	124

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Covert Ancestry	Horton, Byron Barnes and Jones, Edson Salisbury	37	2	117	122
Covert Ancestry	Horton, Byron Barnes and Jones, Edson Salisbury	37	3	197	201
Covert Ancestry	Horton, Byron Barnes and Jones, Edson Salisbury	37	4	267	271
Crosby	Kimball, Sarah Louise	32	2	111	116
Crosby	Kimball, Sarah Louise	32	3	161	163
Crosby	Kimball, Sarah Louise	32	4	225	228
Crowell Family Bible Record		82	2	80	80
Cruger and Hasell	Hasell, Bentley D.	23	3	147	149
Curious Pedigree of Lt. Thomas Minor	Miner, John A.	115	3	163	165
Customers and Others in the Ledger of Caleb Fowler of New Castle 1754-1760	Horne, Field	132	3	171	176
Cyntha Halsey: Answer to an Old Query- or Still a Conundrum?		141	2	91	92
Cyntha Halsey: Answer to an Old Query- or Still a Conundrum?: Additions and Corrections		141	4	302	302
Cyntha Halsey: Answer to an Old Query-or Still a Conundrum?		141	2	91	92
Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants	Zabriskie, George Olin	96	4	194	217
Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants	Zabriskie, George Olin	97	1	29	34
Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		97	4	232	232
Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		99	4	248	248
Daniel Ruckel's Petition	Ruckel, C. Walter	127	2	76	76
Daniel Whitehead and Some of His Descendants	Curtis, C.B.	33	2	101	105
Daniel Whitehead's Will	Macy, Harry Jr.	118	3	154	155
Data Relating to the Organization of the Several (62) Counties of New York State	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	54	1	18	19
Data Relating to the Organization of the Several (62) Counties of New York State: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Data Relative to the Faneuil Family		47	2	123	124
David Cole	Dwight, Melatiah E.	35	1	46	48
David Gardiner		59	2	101	102
David Inman Nelke	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	2	132	132

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
David Lamb and Some of His Descendants	Polkinghorn, Frank A.	110	4	227	238
David McKean of New York City and Some of His Descendants	Bushnell, George Elmore	77	1	1	17
David Pieterse Schuyler of Albany	Pearson, Jonathan	1	4	28	29
De Baun	Hoffman, William J.	70	2	115	115
De Coninck, de Riviere, Lynsen: Immigrants from Groede, Zeeland	Nash, Carolyn	139	1	5	18
De Coninck, de Riviere, Lynsen: Immigrants from Groede, Zeeland: Additions and Corrections		139	4	311	311
De Huybert - Roodenburgh	Hoffman, William J.	71	3	241	242
De La Vergne-Husted Bible Record		85	3	153	155
Deall Account Books 1756-1778	Arthur, Robert Warren	116	2	105	110
Deall Account Books 1756-1778	Arthur, Robert Warren	116	3	146	151
Deall Account Books 1756-1778	Arthur, Robert Warren	116	4	216	220
Death Notices from the New York Gazette & General Advertiser		80	4	229	229
Deaths from Fever in New York City 1803	Farrell, Charles	129	1	13	20
Deaths from Fever in New York City in 1799	Farrell, Charles	131	2	117	124
Deaths from the Lady's Magazine and Musical Repository, New York, 1801	Stifel, Carolyn G.	133	4	279	285
Deaths from the Lady's Magazine and Musical Repository, New York, 1801: Additions and Corrections		134	4	305	306
Deaths of Former New Yorkers in Nebraska	Prillips, E.L. (Mrs.)	110	3	154	154
Deaths of New Yorkers and Deaths in New York Reported in Morristown (New Jersey) Newspapers 1798-1817	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet (Mott)	113	4	210	212
Deaths Recorded by The First Presbyterian Church, New York City		137	1	30	46
Deaths Recorded by The First Presbyterian Church, New York City		138	1	70	71
Deaths Recorded by The First Presbyterian Church, New York City		138	2	151	152
Deaths Recorded by The First Presbyterian Church, New York City		138	3	232	234
Deaths Recorded by The First Presbyterian Church, New York City		138	4	305	309
Deaths Recorded by the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1786		132	4	268	270
Deaths Recorded by the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1787-1789		137	1	62	69
Deaths Recorded by the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1789-1790		137	2	114	117
Deaths Recorded by the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1790-1792		137	3	218	224
Deaths Recorded by the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1792-1793		137	4	304	306
Deaths Recorded by The First Presbyterian Church, New York City: Additions and Corrections		139	4	308	310

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Delafield and Hallett Families	Delafield, Maturin L.	7	2	91	92
Delaware Papers	De Boer, Louis P.	60	1	68	70
Delaware Papers: Additions and Corrections		60	2	193	193
Delmonicos and Their Connections	Moorhouse, B-Ann	121	1	1	9
Delmonicos and Their Connections	Moorhouse, B-Ann	121	2	87	93
Delmonicos and Their Connections	Moorhouse, B-Ann	121	3	139	143
Delmonicos and Their Connections	Moorhouse, B-Ann	121	4	199	204
Demise of the Town Whipper	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	4	333	333
Denton Family		29	4	240	241
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	49	1	86	91
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	49	2	193	199
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	49	3	310	312
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	50	1	84	87
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	50	2	195	195
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	50	3	228	237
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	50	4	394	394
Department for Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	51	1	83	92
Department of Controversy and Correction	Bowditch, Harold	70	3	259	270
DePew/DePuy-Larcom Family Records	Anson, Shirley V.	124	1	41	42
Deputy Governor John Berry of New Jersey, and His Family	Edsall, Thomas Henry	15	2	49	57
Descendants of Barnard Worthen of Amesbury, Mass., and John Dake of Windson, Vermont	Worthen, Samuel Copp	56	4	333	352
Descendants of Captain Daniel Eldridge of Stonington, Connecticut	Roney, Lila James	66	2	115	121
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	42	2	177	193
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	42	3	301	318
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	42	4	417	430
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	43	1	73	88
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	43	2	127	140
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	43	3	211	224
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel	Robbins, William A.	43	4	373	387
Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel -- Additions and Corrections		143	4	316	316
Descendants of George Wood of Fairfield, Connecticut, Through His Son Alexius/Electius Wood of Norwalk	Hart, Frederick C. Jr.	124	4	206	213

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Descendants of George Wood of Fairfield, Connecticut, Through His Son Alexius/Electus Wood of Norwalk	Hart, Frederick C. Jr.	125	1	30	33
Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I.	Macy, Harry Jr.	116	3	154	163
Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I.	Macy, Harry Jr.	116	4	202	210
Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I.: Additions and Corrections		116	4	216	216
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	3	257	267
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	4	340	348
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	68	3	240	250
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	68	4	324	336
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	69	2	102	113
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	69	3	215	222
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	69	4	314	321
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	70	1	26	32
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	70	2	154	158
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	70	3	249	252
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	70	4	366	372
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	2	166	171
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	4	328	332
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham	71	1	62	68
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham	71	2	172	179
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham	71	3	277	284
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham	71	4	381	387
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham	72	1	70	74
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass., Providence, R.I., Eastchester and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall and Hatfield, Abraham	72	2	137	142
Descendants of Henry Fowler of Roxbury, Mass.: Additions and Corrections		83	2	101	108



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Descendants of Henry <sup>3</sup> and Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Stites	Vincent, Verle Delano	107	2	65	69
Descendants of Johan Philip Kreisler	Brownyard, Theodore L.	105	1	1	9
Descendants of Johan Philip Kreisler	Brownyard, Theodore L.	105	2	78	80
Descendants of Johan Philip Kreisler: Additions and Corrections		105	4	218	218
Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn.	Worthen, Samuel Copp	68	1	34	44
Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn.	Worthen, Samuel Copp	68	2	119	129
Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn.	Worthen, Samuel Copp	68	3	251	261
Descendants of John Copp of the North Parish of New London, Conn.	Worthen, Samuel Copp	68	4	345	356
Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island	Bradway, Bette Innes	126	4	232	238
Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island	Bradway, Bette Innes	127	1	38	45
Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island	Bradway, Bette Innes	127	2	99	101
Descendants of John Rackett of Southold, Long Island	Bradway, Bette Innes	127	3	148	154
Descendants of Major James Wilson of Hebron, New York	Stevens, Kenneth C.	117	2	94	100
Descendants of Major James Wilson of Hebron, New York	Stevens, Kenneth C.	117	3	133	140
Descendants of Richard Swan	Cadle, Harriet Swan	29	4	213	215
Descendants of Richard Swan	Cadle, Harriet Swan	30	1	10	14
Descendants of Richard Swan	Cadle, Harriet Swan	30	2	118	120
Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia	Worthen, Samuel Copp	65	1	30	44
Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia	Worthen, Samuel Copp	65	2	132	140
Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia	Worthen, Samuel Copp	65	3	251	261
Descendants of Samuel Copp of the North Parish of New London (Now Montville), Conn., and Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia	Worthen, Samuel Copp	65	4	373	380
Descendants of Samuel Jerome of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York	LaPiana, John C.	120	2	85	88
Descendants of Samuel Jerome of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York	LaPiana, John C.	120	3	153	155
Descendants of Samuel Jerome of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York	LaPiana, John C.	120	4	202	205
Descendants of Simon Stone of Watertown, Massachusetts	Mersereau, H.L.	27	2	90	94
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	120	1	10	17
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	120	2	93	97
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	120	3	159	164
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	120	4	222	225

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	121	1	22	24
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	121	3	144	149
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	121	4	221	225
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	122	1	37	44
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	122	3	168	169
Descendants of the Rev. Richard Denton	Krumm, Walter C.	122	4	215	222
Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in Authenticated Lines	Worthen, Samuel Copp	62	4	338	370
Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in Authenticated Lines, Through His Older Son, Elder David Copp of the First Church of Boston	Worthen, Samuel Copp	63	1	60	78
Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in Authenticated Lines: Additions and Corrections		64	2	205	205
Descendants of William Pitman of Boston	Pitman, H. Minot	66	4	336	353
Descent of Major-General Gershom Mott, of New Jersey	Mott, Kate A.	25	2	49	56
DeWitt Family of Ulster County, New York	Evans, Thomas G.	21	4	185	190
DeWitt Family of Ulster County, New York	Evans, Thomas G.	22	1	3	6
Diaries and Personal Papers in Genealogical Research	Will, Jeanne T.	115	3	156	162
Diary of Abigail McIntyre	Wheeler, Edith Flower	84	1	27	31
Dinah Dick Conkey, Revolutionary War Patriot and Matriarch of Salem, N.Y.	Schaefer, Joseph H.	86	2	70	74
Dinah, Wife of William Hallock	Baldwin, Richard P.	107	1	42	42
Dirck Claessen, The Potter	Nicholson, Mary Ann	120	2	77	84
Dirck Van Schelluynen (1624-1670), First Notary Public in New Netherland	De Boer, Louis P.	59	1	61	65
Dirck Weygerts and His Descendants: Van Deursen, Aertse, Quick and Bodine	Hoff, Henry B.,	121	4	230	234
Disputatious Teunis Dircksz [Van Vechten]	Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John)	96	4	228	231
Documentary Evidence of the Life and Labors of Barnabas Horton	Horton, John T.	102	2	69	77
Documents Concerning Jan Eltinge's Disputed Patrimony: Sources for Biographical Data on His Family and Friends	Christoph, Peter R.	113	4	193	197
Dom. George Wilhelm Mancius		42	3		
Domine Hermanus Blom of Wiltwyck and His Account Book	Scott, Kenneth	108	3	146	149
Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and his Descendants	Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius, Jr.	25	1	28	35
Dominie Laurentius Van Gaasbeek and his Descendants	Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius, Jr.	25	2	56	66
Donald Frizell Hyde [1909-1966]		97	3	129	130
Douglas Merritt	Totten, John Reynolds	58	2	117	117
Dr. Arthur Adams, 1881-1960	Maynard, Arthur S.	91	4	193	194

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Dr. Charles McKnight	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	67	2	111	123
Dr. Charles McKnight	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	67	3	257	266
Dr. Charles McKnight	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	67	4	301	320
Dr. Edmund Halley: His Ancestry and Descendants	McPike, Eugene F.	34	1	52	56
Dr. Edmund Halley: His Ancestry and Descendants	McPike, Eugene Fairfield	34	2	106	108
Dr. Ellsworth Eliot	Wilson, James Grant	44	2	97	99
Dr. Franklin Henry Giddings	Randolph, Howard S.F.	63	2	168	168
Dr. Henry Taylor of Flushing, L.I. and His Descendants	Hoff, Henry B.	120	1	27	31
Dr. Henry Taylor of Flushing, L.I. and His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		120	4	217	217
Dr. Jacob Staats of Albany and his Two Wives	Hoff, Henry B.	132	2	98	100
Dr. Kenneth Scott Elected a Fellow of the Society		120	4	206	206
Dr. O'Callaghan's Notes on Whitehead's East Jersey	Nichols, L. Nelson	34	1	50	51
Dr. Peter Van Buren of Claverack	Meert, Frederic W.	67	2	164	164
Du Soison/Sisosway and Rossignol/Nachtegaal of Staten Island/Richmond County	Hatcher, Patricia Law and Henry B. Hoff	139	3	206	211
Du Soison/Sisosway and Rossignol/Nachtegaal of Staten Island/Richmond County: Additions and Corrections		139	4	206	211
Du Soison/Sisosway and Rossignol/Nachtegaal of Staten Island/Richmond County: Additions and Corrections		139	4	314	314
Du Soison/Sisosway and Rossignol/Nachtegaal of Staten Island/Richmond County: Additions and Corrections		141	4	300	300
Du Trieu	Hoffman, William J.	70	2	110	110
DuBois, Hasbrouck, VanVleck Bible Records	Roney, Lila James	73	4	287	289
Dumont and Allied Families	McPike, Eugene F.	29	2	103	108
Dumont and Allied Families	McPike, Eugene F.	29	3	161	165
Dumont Family	McPike, Eugene F.	29	4	237	240
Dumont Family	McPike, Eugene F.	30	1	36	40
Dumont Family Bible Record, Somerset County, New Jersey		141	2	139	141
Duncanson Wives of Four New Netherland Settlers: Glen, Teller, Powell and Loockermans	Remington, Gordon L.	128	1	1	10
Dunham-Heffron Bible Record		77	2	74	75
Dunning Family	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	52	3	213	224
Dunshee-Laune Bible Record		80	3	165	166

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Duryea-Amerman-Lott-Ditmas Bible Records	Livingston, Mrs. Charles L., Sr.	90	2	81	83
Dutch Ancestry of the Van Barkello Family	Slok, Hendrik O.	115	4	193	198
Dutch Origins [Summary of Dutch Article on 21 New Netherland Settlers]		124	3	160	160
Dutch Publication Focuses on New Netherland		128	2	112	112
Dutch Traders of the Mohawk in Eighteenth Century Detroit	Mason, Jacquelyn Lamson	116	2	73	81
Dutchess County Papers		2	3	149	151
Dwight Tracy, M.D., D.D.S., Inventor and Genealogist	Tracy, William Dwight	47	1	1	3
Dyckman Book-Plate	King, Rufus	34	1	23	23
Earle Family of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	67	4	390	393
Earle Family of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England: Additions and Corrections		84	2	112	112
Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen	Skillman, William Jones	40	4	281	291
Earliest Indices of New Brunswick (Canada) Wills and Letters of Administration	Voge, Adolph Law	62	2	182	190
Earliest Indices of New Brunswick (Canada) Wills and Letters of Administration	Voge, Adolph Law	62	3	304	307
Earliest Trinity Church Marriages	Salter, Edwin	19	4	147	149
Early Changes of Name in New York	Austin, John	127	3	137	142
Early Changes of Name in New York	Austin, John	127	4	222	225
Early Changes of Name in New York	Austin, John	128	1	44	48
Early Changes of Name in New York	Austin, John	128	2	97	100
Early Death Items from Zenger's New York Weekly Journal	Kneale, Grace	47	4	393	394
Early Death Items from Zenger's New York Weekly Journal	Kneale, Grace	48	3	304	305
Early Death Items from Zenger's New York Weekly Journal	Kneale, Grace	49	4	343	345
Early Death Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		86	1	4	4
Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums	Ledley, Wilson V.	103	2	65	78
Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums	Moorhouse, B-Ann	103	2	65	78
Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums	Ledley, Wilson V.	103	3	138	146
Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums	Moorhouse, B-Ann	103	3	138	146
Early Family History	Stafford, Martin H.	4	1	20	21
Early Generations of the Vanderveer Family	Mapes, Lester Dunbar	68	3	202	216
Early Generations of the Vanderveer Family: Additions and Corrections	Mapes, Lester Dunbar	70	3	229	229
Early History of the Sicard-Secor Family	Gray, Henry David	68	4	313	323
Early History of the Sicard-Secor Family: Additions and Corrections		107	4	198	199
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	92	1	1	12

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	92	2	91	95
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	92	3	178	182
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	92	4	208	217
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	93	1	29	36
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	93	2	85	97
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	93	3	158	176
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	93	4	234	242
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	94	1	42	50
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	94	2	94	101
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	94	3	173	181
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	94	4	224	234
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	95	1	33	39
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	95	2	88	98
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	95	3	138	150
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	95	4	208	219
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	96	1	16	27
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island	Dickinson, Thorn	96	2	90	98
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		94	4	245	245
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		95	4	241	241
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		95	4	243	243
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections	Syze, Clyde A.	96	2	99	101
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		96	4	244	244
Early History of the Thorne Family of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		107	3	200	200
Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York	Horton, Byron Barnes	36	1	38	46
Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York	Jones, Edson Salisbury	36	1	38	46
Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York	Horton, Byron Barnes	36	2	104	114
Early Hortons of Westchester Co., New York	Jones, Edson Salisbury	36	2	104	114
Early Land Owners Village of Ticonderoga, New York	Buchanan, Warren D.	118	1	30	31
Early Larzeleres	Bardsley, Elda S.	122	4	207	214
Early Larzeleres	Bardsley, Elda S.	123	1	35	39
Early Larzeleres	Bardsley, Elda S.	123	2	97	102
Early Leases in the Beekman Patent	Doherty, Frank J.	117	3	146	152
Early Marriages among the Puritans	Dwight, M.E.	26	4	188	190

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Early New York Church Records	Griffin, Walter Kenneth	43	2	201	202
Early New York Church Records	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	43	3	287	288
Early New York Church Records	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	49	1	11	16
Early New York Church Records	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	52	2	152	157
Early New York City Coroner's Reports	Scott, Kenneth	119	2	76	79
Early New York City Coroner's Reports	Scott, Kenneth	119	3	145	150
Early New York City Coroner's Reports	Scott, Kenneth	119	4	217	219
Early New York City Coroner's Reports	Scott, Kenneth	120	1	18	20
Early New York City Coroner's Reports	Scott, Kenneth	120	2	88	92
Early New York Probate Records at the Hall of Records, Chambers Street, Manhattan	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	81	1	44	47
Early Princeton Students		3	1	25	25
Early Records of First Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, N.Y.	Rounds, H. L. Peter	115	2	65	73
Early Records of First Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, N.Y.	Rounds, H. L. Peter	115	3	165	171
Early Records of First Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, N.Y.	Rounds, H. L. Peter	115	4	207	215
Early Records of Salem, Washington County, N.Y.		43	1	8	11
Early Settlers of Hackensack, N.J.	Quackinbush, James W.	7	3	133	135
Early Settlers of Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island	King, Rufus	30	2	120	122
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. - The Van Wagenen Family		22	3	151	154
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. - The Van Wagenen Family		23	2	64	72
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. - The Van Wagenen Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	21	3	118	124
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. - The Vredenburg Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	21	4	164	168
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. The Elmendorf Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	20	3	101	106
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. The Heermans Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	21	2	58	61
Early Settlers of Ulster Co., N.Y. The Masten Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	20	4	171	174
Early Settlers of Ulster County	Hasbrouck, Abraham	17	4	261	267
Early Settlers of Ulster County	Hasbrouck, Jean	17	4	261	267
Early Settlers of Ulster County	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	17	4	261	267
Early Settlers of Ulster County, N.Y.	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	16	1	25	31
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	44	3	236	240
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	44	4	313	321
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	45	1	74	80
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	45	2	126	136

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	45	3	279	287
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	45	4	373	386
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	46	1	69	79
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	46	2	177	188
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	46	3	292	301
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	46	4	394	403
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	47	1	82	88
Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester County, N.Y.	Hatfield, A., Jr.	47	2	185	191
Early Southampton, Long Island, Inhabitant Lists	Winans, S.R.	42	1	90	92
Early Vital Records of Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.	Combes, George D.A.	54	1	42	43
Editor's Letter Box	Totten, John Reynolds	56	3	296	297
Editorial Comment on the Report of this Society's Committee on Heraldry	Totten, John Reynolds	50	4	338	354
Editorial Comment on William J. Hoffman's Selijns Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	63	2	119	130
Editorial Comment on William J. Hoffman's Selijns Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		63	3	308	308
Editorial Comment on William J. Hoffman's Selijns Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		63	3	309	309
Editorial Iconoclastiana	Totten, John Reynolds	65	1	12	30
Editorial Iconoclastiana	Totten, John Reynolds	65	2	122	131
Editorial Iconoclastiana: Additions and Corrections		66	1	89	89
Editorial Note: Portrait of Rev. Everardus Bogardus		56	4	397	397
Edmund Abdy Hurry, M.A., LL.B.	Wright, Tobias A.	43	3	209	210
Edmund Coffin		60	2	164	164
Edmund Titus of Westbury, L.I. and Some of His Descendants	Johnson, Mrs. William	77	3	97	106
Edmund Titus of Westbury, L.I. and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		78	2	92	92
Edward Conyers, the American Patriot: His Lineal Male Ancestry, and Some of his Descendants	Converse, C. Crozat	26	1	24	26
Edward Dean Adams	Randolph, Howard S.F.	62	3	244	245
Edward Doubleday Harris	Mott, Hopper Striker	50	3	209	211
Edward F. de Lancey		19	1	21	22
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	33	3	171	179
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	33	4	227	235

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	34	1	17	23
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	34	2	124	132
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	34	3	182	190
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	34	4	267	271
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	35	1	48	56
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	35	2	112	119
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	35	3	159	164
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	35	4	244	247
Edward Fuller and his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	36	1	33	38
Edward Howe Wales	Robbins, William A.	54	4	301	303
Edward McKinstry Whiting	Totten, John Reynolds	55	1	26	26
Edward McKinstry Whiting: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Edward Stephen Harkness	Roney, Lila James	71	2	104	105
Edward Whittaker's Wife	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	70	2	111	115
Edwin Henry Weatherbee	Greene, Richard Henry	43	2	111	113
Een Billezeel [A Bill of Sale]	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet (Mott)	110	4	193	193
Eisenhower Family in America	Cook, Ross Keelye	76	2	48	68
Eisenhower Family in America	Shirk, Claire Robison	76	2	48	68
Eisenhower Family in America	Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight D.	76	3	139	139
Eisenhower Family in America	Shirk, Claire Robison	76	3	139	139
Eisenhower Family in America: Additions and Corrections		97	4	231	231
Elbert Henry Grey		59	1	1	2
Elbert Spicer Barlow	Maynard, Arthur S.	80	2	66	66
Elbridge Thomas Gerry	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	3	201	202
Elihu Root	Roney, Lila James	68	2	101	103
Elijah and Nancy (Burger) Bowman of Pennsylvania and New York	Harris, Gale Ion	146	1	41	53
Elisha Covert, The Revolutionary Soldier, Who He Was	Steele, Frederick M.	59	1	2	3
Elizabeth (Simonson) (Johnson) Ansley, Mother of Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt	Hix, Charlotte M.	127	4	209	213
Elizabeth C. White (Mrs. William R.) 1906-1998		129	1	66	66
Ellwood Genealogy	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	53	1	2	12
Ellwood Genealogy	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	53	2	147	158
Ellwood Genealogy	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	53	3	261	271
Ellwood Genealogy	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	53	4	367	380



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Ellwood Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	85	86
Ellwood Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	86	86
Ellwood Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
Ellwood Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Ellwood Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		62	2	203	210
Elnathan Curtis	Jacobus, Donald Lines	71	2	163	166
Ely Family Bible		78	1	39	39
Ely-Parmelee Bible Record		76	2	76	76
Emigrants to New Netherland, Account Book 1654 to 1664	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	94	4	193	200
Employees of Ulster Iron Works, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y. in and about 1829	Wachter, Evelyn Sidman	114	4	234	235
Employees of Ulster Iron Works, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y. in and about 1829: Additions and Corrections		115	4	237	237
English Ancestry of Bartholomew Pickard	Pickard, Frank C.	122	3	135	142
English Ancestry of the Leonard Family	Leonard, O.B.	18	1	34	35
English and Dutch Intermarriages	Moore, Charles B.	3	4	153	164
English and Dutch Intermarriages	Moore, Charles B.	4	1	13	20
English and Dutch Intermarriages	Moore, Charles B.	4	3	127	139
English Antecedents of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston	Worthen, Samuel Copp	64	2	150	152
English Notes on Ann Pankhurst, Ancestress of Certain Williams, Pearsall, and Halstead Families of Long Island	Hunt, John G.	120	4	211	213
English Origin of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families	Wood, Matthew	121	2	96	101
English Origins of Henry Willis of Westbury, Long Island	Willis, George I.	118	2	65	74
English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families	Wood, Matthew	120	1	1	9
English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families	Wood, Matthew	120	2	98	101
English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families	Wood, Matthew	120	3	142	147
English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families	Wood, Matthew	120	4	229	236
English Origins of the Mitchell, Wood, Lum and Halstead Families: Additions and Corrections		132	4	300	301
English Parish Registers and Genealogical Limitations	Eno, Joel N.	49	4	375	377
Enlistment Roll of the Company of Captain Cornelius Van Dyck	Hanson, Willis T., Jr.	48	2	156	157
Epher Whitaker of Southold, Long Island	Whitaker, Herbert C.	49	2	117	120
Ephraim Kirby, First Superior Court Judge in What is Now Alabama	Owen, Thomas McAdory	33	3	129	134
Epitaphs in Sharon, Conn.		4	2	76	76

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Erastus Tucker Tefft and his Family in New York	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	131	4	249	259
Erastus Tucker Tefft and his Family in New York	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	132	1	57	64
Errata		15	2	80	80
Erratum on The English Ancestry of Jonathan Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	70	4	331	331
Erving		30	4	209	212
Erving, Irving		31	1	48	50
Esther Du Bois, Second Wife of Claude Le Maitre	Pitman, H. Minot	94	3	129	131
Estimating Total Relationships	Roderick, Thomas H.	125	4	214	216
Eunice West Identified	Roney, Lila James	61	2	162	165
European Ancestry of Egbert Van Borsum and Annetje Hendricks	Epperson, Gwenn F.	119	2	85	89
European Ancestry of Egbert Van Borsum and Annetje Hendricks: Additions and Corrections		119	4	206	206
European Ancestry of Jacob Leisler	Voorhees, David William	120	4	193	202
European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron	Richardson, Douglas	126	1	12	24
European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron	Richardson, Douglas	126	2	113	116
European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron	Richardson, Douglas	126	3	185	191
European Origin and Ancestry of Joseph and Resolved Waldron: Additions and Corrections		132	4	301	302
European Origin of the Hardenbrook Family	Epperson, Gwenn F.	117	1	1	7
European Origin of the Hardenbrook Family: Additions and Corrections		118	4	212	212
European Origin of the Sypher Family of New York	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	115	4	238	241
Even Those Bones From Insult to Protect	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	4	367	367
Everest Family Bible		77	1	35	35
Evert A. Duyckinck - A Memorial Sketch	Butler, William Allen	10	2	53	66
Evert Pietersz Keteltas	Hoffman, William J.	89	4	244	244
Evidences of the Derivation of the Ruggles Families of England and America	Ruggles, Henry Stoddard	25	4	164	165
Excerpts from the First Diary of the Reverend Charles Rowley of Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, 1855-1858	Parker, Lewis L.	105	1	18	24
Excerpts from the Last Diary of the Reverend Charles Rowley of Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, 1875-1879	Parker, Lewis L.	105	4	209	214
Excerpts from the Letter Book of John Moore, Esq., of New York City	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	146	2	93	106
Excerpts from the Records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts	Strange, Charles Alfred	105	2	117	120

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Excerpts from the Second Diary of the Reverend Charles Rowley of Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, 1858-1864	Parker, Lewis L.	105	2	98	103
Exerpts from the Minutes of the Society's Meetings	Totten, John Reynolds	62	2	107	116
Explorations of the North American Coast Previous to the Voyage of Henry Hudson		22	4	163	174
Extract of Matriculation of the Linkletter Arms	Linkletter, George O.	80	1	16	18
Extracts from Acmon P. Van Gieson's Journal	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	114	1	29	35
Extracts from the Early and Original Records of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in London	Hoes, Roswell Randall	22	3	127	132
Ezra Ames' (1768-1836) Portrait of a Gentleman Who is it?	de Sherbinin, Michael J.	72	1	32	33
Facsimile of a Document from Dutchess County (now Putnam County), 1772		17	4	276	276
Failing Notes	Martin, David Kendall	101	3	129	134
Fair Play		82	1	42	42
Family Bible Records - Derr Family of Ontario County, New York		97	2	91	91
Family Bible Records of Joseph Birdsall Smith, New York City	Raymond, James Loder	27	2	100	101
Family Bible Records. Welles - Jackson - Axtell - Loree	Frost, Josephine C.	53	2	133	137
Family Bible Records. Welles - Jackson - Axtell - Loree: Additions and Corrections		54	1	88	88
Family Bible Records. Welles - Jackson - Axtell - Loree: Additions and Corrections		55	1	84	84
Family Bible Records. Welles - Jackson - Axtell - Loree: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Family Bible Records: Coles	Mackenzie, Grenville C.	97	3	172	173
Family Bible Records: Dewandelaer		97	3	171	172
Family Burying Ground on the Du Puy Farm in the old Town of Rochester, Ulster County, N.Y.	Roney, Lila James	66	2	164	165
Family Cemetery at Bruynsick, Ulster County, N.Y.	Roney, Lila James	72	4	331	331
Family Cemetery Records	Roney, Lila James	72	3	207	209
Family Feud: The Anneke Jans Claimants in 1831	Parry, William J.	126	2	105	107
Family of Barak Coles	Clark, Julia	120	1	21	24
Family of Barak Coles	Clark, Julia	120	2	108	111
Family of Hendrick Van der Werken	Hansen, James L.	118	1	1	13
Family of Hendrick Van der Werken: Additions and Corrections		118	4	213	213
Family of Moyles Williams, One of the Original Proprietors of Hempstead, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	119	2	80	84

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Family of Moyles Williams, One of the Original Proprietors of Hempstead, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	119	3	133	142
Family of Ulderick Kleyn and Baefje Pieters	Hoff, Henry B.	129	2	89	93
Family of Ysbrant Eldersz of Rensselaerswyck	Barth, Barbara A.	128	3	153	160
Family of Ysbrant Eldersz of Rensselaerswyck	Barth, Barbara A.	128	4	229	237
Family of Ysbrant Eldersz of Rensselaerswyck: Additions and Corrections		140	4	319	319
Family Record - Brigden		104	2	108	108
Family Record of Abraham Hasbrouck		71	1	13	21
Family Record of Abraham Hasbrouck		71	2	153	156
Family Record of Abraham Hasbrouck		71	3	250	255
Family Record of Abraham Hasbrouck		71	4	354	358
Family Record of Abraham Hasbrouck		72	1	34	41
Family Record of Aert Theunissen Lanen Ban Pelt	Parsons, Gerald J.	87	3	135	136
Family Record of Cornelis Dumont	Scott, Kenneth	111	2	75	76
Family Record of Elias Schoonmaker of New Paltz	Buys, Barbara Smith	123	4	231	231
Family Record of John Rose of Long Island	Rose, Christine	122	1	28	29
Family Record of Peter Davis	Stewart, Lois	117	1	10	14
Family Record of Solomon Drowne	Drowne, Henry R.	35	3	171	172
Family Record: Abraham Schultz	Smith, Edward H.L. III	122	2	83	84
Family Record: Andes/Antes	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	102	4	236	236
Family Record: Angle-Eden	Erb, Barbara (Morley)	110	1	29	30
Family Record: Armstrong	Truslow, Edward W.	123	2	74	74
Family Record: Ayres	Maston, H.E.	113	2	110	110
Family Record: Bailey	Melnick, Michael A.	123	1	9	10
Family Record: Banks-Seaman	Ottman, Lindsey M.	132	4	248	248
Family Record: Barberie	Hill, Glenna See	123	4	207	209
Family Record: Barnard-Swain		105	1	52	53
Family Record: Barto	Scott, Kenneth	103	3	170	170
Family Record: Barto	Rogers, Helen S.	127	2	82	82
Family Record: Bell-Owen	Ackerman, Dale S. (Mrs.)	106	4	212	214
Family Record: Belt	Maston, H.E.	108	1	27	27
Family Record: Blauvelt	Stevenson, Noel C.	115	1	60	60
Family Record: Bock-Ricklin	Trimmer, Robert Whitfield	105	3	152	154

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Family Record: Bodine	Jago, Elizabeth Fuller	108	4	194	194
Family Record: Bowne-Harned-Clevenger-Williamson	Scott, Kenneth	111	1	18	22
Family Record: Braman	Arthaud, John Bradley	112	4	216	217
Family Record: Carman	Edmunds, Elizabeth	112	1	5	6
Family Record: Carr 1791-1873	Maston, H.E.	116	1	53	53
Family Record: Carr-McArthur		106	4	197	200
Family Record: Carter	Northcott, Dixie	112	3	139	139
Family Record: Clark-Townsend		104	4	224	224
Family Record: Clinton	Andrews, George Clinton	98	4	208	212
Family Record: Coutant 1757-1879	Hill, Glenna See	114	3	181	182
Family Record: Crocheron-Conner, 1689-1818	Hix, Charlotte Megill	121	1	10	12
Family Record: De Angelis-Le Moyne-Webb	Melnick, Michael A.	132	2	101	106
Family Record: Demarest-Oothoudt-Bancroft	Bancroft, Paul M.	109	3	144	144
Family Record: Deyo	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott	104	1	16	16
Family Record: Drake 1734-1888	Rasmussen, James A.	115	3	153	155
Family Record: Drummond 1824-48	Maston, H.E.	116	2	70	70
Family Record: Dumont	Huey, Samuel Lloyd (Mrs.)	105	3	140	141
Family Record: Dumont	Oldham, William E. (Mrs.)	105	3	140	141
Family Record: Dunson	Carvalhos, Joseph III	113	3	149	149
Family Record: Eckesin/Eckerson	Ulrich, Constance R.	117	2	72	72
Family Record: Ellis-Shepherd	Burklin, Otto (Mrs.)	108	3	156	157
Family Record: Feistel	Griffis, Joan (Feistel)	112	2	122	122
Family Record: Fisk/Fiske-Leonard-Clark	Arthaud, J. Bradley	107	2	102	103
Family Record: French-McLean-Van Horn	Howard, W.A.M.	101	1	25	26
Family Record: Goodhue	Melnick, Louis D.	107	2	102	102
Family Record: Graveline-Gage	Maston, H.E.	114	1	53	53
Family Record: Griffith	Shull, Richard B.	117	2	92	93
Family Record: Groen/Morris	Bowman, Charles L. (Mrs.)	103	2	100	102
Family Record: Gunnison	Maston, H.E.	113	2	118	118
Family Record: Hanks-McDougall	Rhodes, Geraldine	110	1	15	16
Family Record: Hardenbergh-Hill	Semowich, Charles	113	4	238	238
Family Record: Harman	Olson, Richard A.	105	3	142	142
Family Record: Headden-Genet	Treharne, Grace	107	3	134	134

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Family Record: Henry Smith	Hoff, Henry B.	115	1	13	13
Family Record: Henry Smith: Additions and Corrections		115	4	214	214
Family Record: Hewitt	Molyneaux, John L.	110	3	163	163
Family Record: Horton, Brown, McGee		136	4	272	274
Family Record: Hotchkiss-Stinoff	Stevens, Shirley Cruzen	114	1	40	41
Family Record: Hunt-Feistel	Griffis, Joan (Feistel)	112	2	117	118
Family Record: Jermain-Wendell-Spooner	Winslow, Madeleine C.	112	1	37	40
Family Record: Johnson	Maston, H.E.	116	2	72	72
Family Record: Judson-Beebe-Clark	Carnes, Betty Louise Clark	118	2	96	98
Family Record: Keefer	Kelly, Henry R.	108	2	78	79
Family Record: King		103	1	28	28
Family Record: Knower	Pitman, H. Minot	100	2	113	114
Family Record: L'Amoureux	Martin, David Kendall	104	4	233	235
Family Record: Lamb	Weir, Bernice	115	3	152	152
Family Record: Lane-Partridge	Maston, H.E.	109	3	166	166
Family Record: Lindsay	Maston, H.E.	113	1	51	51
Family Record: Lispenard-Bleecker	Duermyer, Louis	106	4	233	235
Family Record: Livingston		135	4	287	288
Family Record: Livingston	Livingston, James D.	115	1	29	34
Family Record: Lockwood	Stifel, Carolyn G.	111	1	12	12
Family Record: Lord	Horne, Field	115	1	38	38
Family Record: Lott	Purdy, R.L. (Mrs.)	108	2	93	94
Family Record: Lowe		133	1	63	63
Family Record: McCarty	Masten, H.E.	111	3	163	163
Family Record: McDowel-Hebberd	Gilbert, J.M. (Mrs.)	104	3	168	170
Family Record: Morell	Andersen, Thor	113	3	148	148
Family Record: Ostrander	Daniels, Lawrence Chandler	110	2	104	104
Family Record: Perry of Rockland County		137	1	40	40
Family Record: Petty, Mash and Bose/Boese	Jago, Elizabeth Fuller	112	1	15	16
Family Record: Potter-Wilcox	Maston, H.E.	107	4	193	193
Family Record: Power-Hogeboom	Harris, Lauretta P.	117	3	158	161
Family Record: Price-Rutan	Price, Fred L.	115	2	73	75
Family Record: Purdy	Purdy, Susan	109	2	65	65

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Family Record: Raveau-Parcot	Hill, Glenna See	119	2	90	90
Family Record: Remsen-Williamson-Johnson	Kaucher, Mary Ann (Hart)	116	2	71	72
Family Record: Riddle	Ward, Mrs. Gerald C.	115	2	94	94
Family Record: Rider	Maston, H.E.	109	2	88	88
Family Record: Romer	Kelly, Henry R.	111	4	238	238
Family Record: Roosevelt-Van Ranst		120	3	150	151
Family Record: Rudgers	Rudgers, Daniel Wood	117	1	32	33
Family Record: Sarles	Maston, H.E.	106	1	55	56
Family Record: Schenck-Stryker	Buys, Barbara Smith	111	3	133	134
Family Record: Schenck-Stryker: Additions and Corrections		113	4	222	222
Family Record: See	Horne, Field	107	2	104	104
Family Record: See	Hill, Glenna See	116	4	237	237
Family Record: Segoine-Crooker-Fowler	McVetty, Suzanne	126	3	177	178
Family Record: Seymour	Seymour, Keith M.	109	3	150	151
Family Record: Sliter	Zerbe, Theresa Took	115	2	87	88
Family Record: Stafford	Stafford, Frederick L.	112	3	144	145
Family Record: Starbuck		105	3	145	145
Family Record: Story	Maston, H.E.	116	1	52	52
Family Record: Teator	Ledogar, Edwin R.	116	2	117	118
Family Record: Tirwilliger	Horne, Field	114	2	107	108
Family Record: Treusdell-Collin	Treusdell, John R.	110	2	75	77
Family Record: Underwood-Williams	Stifel, Carolyn G.	111	2	74	74
Family Record: Van Arsdalen/Vanosdol-South-Wright	Payne, Robert O. (Mrs.)	109	2	113	115
Family Record: Van Gaasbeek-Dunham	Soward, H. Martin III	119	3	165	166
Family Record: Van Gaasbeek-Dunham: Additions and Corrections		120	4	217	217
Family Record: Van Ravenstyn-Myer-Tate-Wyckoff	Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr.	106	2	74	77
Family Record: Van Texel/Van Tassel	Hill, Glenna See	120	3	134	136
Family Record: Vanasdlen	Riddle, George Warren	117	1	46	46
Family Record: Vernam-Harper	Fulkerson, L.L. (Mrs.)	113	2	111	112
Family Record: Voorhees-Miller-Lahr	Parker, Lewis L.	107	2	79	80
Family Record: Watts	Combs, Leroy C.	103	3	171	172
Family Record: Weller	Weller, Ralph H.	115	2	95	97
Family Record: White	Arthaud, J. Bradley	107	4	232	232

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Family Record: Wicks	Moore, Robert	115	2	112	112
Family Record: Wiggin	Maston, H.E.	113	1	43	44
Family Record: Wilson	Maston, H.E.	116	1	17	17
Family Record: Wood	Wood, Giles Edward, Jr.	104	3	148	148
Family Record: Wood: Additions and Corrections		131	4	293	293
Family Record: Wood-Barnum	Maston, H.E.	113	1	44	45
Family Record: Wright	Ledogar, Edwin R.	116	3	181	182
Family Record: Young-Richey-Martin	Maston, H.E.	112	4	224	224
Family Record:Tucker	Maston, H.E.	103	2	78	78
Family Records - Livingston of Livingston Manor, Columbia County, New York	Latting, John J.	14	3	113	116
Family Records of Isaac Packard of Albany	Gibson, Robert F.	127	1	17	21
Family Records of John Crawford	Flagg, Charles A.	49	4	368	368
Family Records of William Dunlap of Ireland and Charleston, Carlisle, and Rutland, New York	Litchman, William M.	125	1	8	12
Family Records of William Dunlap of Ireland and Charleston, Carlisle, and Rutland, New York	Litchman, William M.	125	2	102	105
Family Records Trask-Fessenden-Dana-Swan	Pitman, H. Minot	97	1	47	48
Family Records: Allen-Bennett-MacBride	Sastrom, Theodore M.	98	2	99	100
Family Records: Alvord		99	4	226	226
Family Records: Bergen-Kouwenhoven	Kouwenhoven, Arthur B.	98	3	160	162
Family Records: Bowne Family	Scott, Kenneth	103	4	235	240
Family Records: Bruce-Briggs-Spear	White, Elizabeth C.	97	4	235	235
Family Records: Cook, Storms		99	2	96	98
Family Records: Cornwell-Cornell	Glazier, Prentiss	98	2	101	104
Family Records: Daniels-Vanorder-Potter-Davenport	Adams, Enid Eleanor	115	2	76	77
Family Records: Davis	Pitman, H. Minot	99	4	225	226
Family Records: Hardenbroeck-Tucker-Pierck		98	1	37	38
Family Records: Howell-Van Wyck-Spear	Howell, John H.	106	2	71	74
Family Records: Hyers	Leonard, Charles	99	4	224	224
Family Records: Le Conte	Coddington, John Insley	97	4	233	234
Family Records: Pennell	Eckert, William H. (Mrs.)	97	4	235	236
Family Records: Pine Family of Hempstead, Long Island	Osborn, Earl Pine	109	1	33	36



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Family Records: Pine Family of Hempstead, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		109	4	251	251
Family Records: Pouelson (Powelson)	Hayden, E. Parker, Jr.	99	2	95	96
Family Records: Southard	Wolcott, Merlin D.	103	3	168	170
Family Records: Tiebout-Veghte-Polhemus		105	1	53	56
Family Records: Totten	Totten, Roger L.	99	1	34	38
Family Records: Totten: Additions and Corrections		131	4	292	293
Family Records: Tuthill	Melnick, Louis D.	98	3	159	159
Family Types	Holton, David Parsons	2	4	192	193
<i>Fanatiks and 'Fifth Monarchists'</i> : The Milborne Family in the Seventeenth Century Atlantic World	Voorhees, David William	129	2	67	75
<i>Fanatiks and 'Fifth Monarchists'</i> : The Milborne Family in the Seventeenth Century Atlantic World	Voorhees, David William	129	3	174	182
Faneuil Family	Willits, Georganna Klass	116	3	152	153
Fassouer, or Fassaur, Family Record	Baird, Charles W.	16	1	41	42
Federal Census 1800 - Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		55	4	339	348
Federal Census 1800 - Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	1	9	16
Federal Census 1800 - Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	2	127	137
Federal Census 1800 - Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	3	271	280
Federal Census 1800 - Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	4	323	332
Federal Census 1800 - Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		57	1	55	62
Federal Census, 1800 - Kings County, Long Island, New York		55	2	121	130
Federal Census, 1800 - Onondaga County	Scisco, Louis Dow	53	3	225	234
Federal Census, 1800 - Onondaga County	Scisco, Louis Dow	53	4	352	367
Federal Census, 1800 - Onondaga County: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Federal Census, 1800 - Queens County, New York		54	1	20	29
Federal Census, 1800 - Queens County, New York		54	2	112	121
Federal Census, 1800 - Queens County, New York		54	3	210	219
Federal Census, 1800 - Queens County, New York		54	4	346	355
Federal Census, 1800 - Queens County, New York		55	1	16	25
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		57	2	109	118
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		57	3	257	264
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		57	4	345	354

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		58	1	9	18
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		58	2	135	143
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		58	3	246	255
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		58	4	333	340
Federal Census, 1800 - Westchester County, New York		59	1	33	41
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		66	1	77	83
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		66	2	153	164
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		66	3	281	287
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		66	4	384	393
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		67	1	69	75
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		67	2	151	156
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		67	3	240	245
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		67	4	361	366
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		68	2	177	181
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		68	3	287	290
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		69	1	72	79
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		69	2	163	169
Federal Census, 1800 Dutchess County, New York		69	3	248	256
Federal Census, 1800 Kings County, Long Island, NY		55	2	121	130
Federal Census, 1800 Queens County, Long Island, NY		54	1	20	29
Federal Census, 1800 Queens County, Long Island, NY		54	2	112	121
Federal Census, 1800 Queens County, Long Island, NY		54	3	210	219
Federal Census, 1800 Queens County, Long Island, NY		54	4	346	355
Federal Census, 1800 Queens County, Long Island, NY		55	1	16	22
Federal Census, 1800 Queens County, Long Island, NY: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	1	9	16
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	2	127	137
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	3	271	280
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		56	4	323	332
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York		57	1	87	87
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, NY		55	4	339	348

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Federal Census, 1800 Suffolk County, Long Island, NY		57	1	55	62
Federal Census, 1800 Westchester County, NY		57	3	257	264
Federal Census, 1800 Westchester County, NY		57	4	345	354
Federal Census, 1800, Dutchess County, New York		65	2	165	173
Federal Census, 1800, Dutchess County, New York		65	3	276	281
Federal Census, 1800, Dutchess County, New York		65	4	356	364
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		62	2	174	182
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		62	3	308	316
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		62	4	401	410
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		63	1	79	86
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		63	3	299	307
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		63	4	401	410
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		64	1	54	63
Federal Census, 1800, Orange County, New York		64	3	288	298
Federal Census, 1800, Richmond County, New York		60	4	313	325
Federal Census, 1800, Rockland County, New York		61	4	347	355
Federal Census, 1800, Rockland County, New York		62	1	76	85
Federal Census, 1800, Steuben County, New York		60	2	118	119
Federal Census, 1800. Richmond County, New York.		60	4	313	324
Federal Census, 1800. Tioga County, New York		59	4	333	341
Federal Census, 1800. Tioga County, New York	Scisco, Louis Dow	59	3	229	238
Federal Census, 1800. Tioga County, New York	Scisco, Louis Dow	60	1	45	54
Federal Census, 1800. Tioga County, New York: Additions and Corrections		60	2	193	193
Feeks Bible Record	Frost, Josephine C.	64	1	39	40
Feeks Bible Record: Additions and Corrections		70	4	336	336
Female Postmasters in the State of New York During the Civil War Period	Hecht, Arthur	99	2	91	94
Ferguson Bible Record		77	3	130	130
Field Bible Record	Thomas, Milton Halsey	72	1	47	47
Fighting Parson Allen	Plunkett, H.M. (Mrs.)	28	4	185	189
Fighting Parson Allen	Plunkett, H.M. (Mrs.)	30	1	43	46
Fighting Parson Allen	Plunkett, H.M. (Mrs.)	30	2	79	83
Finding the Parents of John Moore of Orange County	Kowallis, Bart J.	138	4	278	283
Finding the Parents of John Moore of Orange County: Additions and Corrections		140	4	315	316

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Finding the Patronymic of Jan Van Cleef in Little-Used New Amsterdam Records	Hoff, Henry B.	128	2	110	111
Fire! Fire! [Richmond, R.I.]	White, Elizabeth C.	95	4	207	207
First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	104	1	28	32
First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	104	2	109	115
First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	104	3	181	186
First Communion in the Lutheran Church of New York City 1704 to 1769	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	104	4	212	214
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Harris, Gale Ion	119	1	9	15
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Stover, Margaret Harris	119	1	9	15
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Harris, Gale Ion	119	2	99	105
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Stover, Margaret Harris	119	2	99	105
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Harris, Gale Ion	119	3	151	157
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Stover, Margaret Harris	119	3	151	157
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Harris, Gale Ion	119	4	220	226
First Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in Dutchess and Washington Counties, New York	Stover, Margaret Harris	119	4	220	226
First Dutch Reformed Church of Schenectady, N.Y.		73	1	36	63
First Dutch Reformed Church of Schenectady, N.Y.		73	2	106	108
First Stone House in Albany	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	4	1	21	23
Fishkill Inscriptions		23	4	212	216
Fishkill Inscriptions		24	1	26	37
Five Generations of the Ruggles Lineage	Ruggles, Henry Stoddard	28	4	214	216
Flagler-Van Vleck Bible Record	Morris, Mrs. John	87	3	159	160
Flatlands Church Bell Subscription List of 1686	Sisser, Fred III	120	3	148	149
Flatlands Church Bell Subscription List of 1686: Additions and Corrections		120	4	217	217
Follett of Nine Partners, PA., and Cayuga Co., N.Y.	Scott, William H., 2D	72	3	192	200
For the Name-Conscious [Devotion]		105	3	162	162

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
For the Name-Curious		102	2	110	110
Ford Family Notes	Bamford, Eleanor M.	53	2	160	181
Ford Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Fordham Family at Flamstead	Peck, S. Allyn	105	3	144	144
Forshay Family Bible		75	1	37	38
Fort Stanwix (Rome, New York) Indian Baptisms, 1768	Carousso, Dorothee Hughes	103	3	154	154
Forthcoming Publication		59	4	399	399
Foshay Family of Philipse Manor	Hill, Glenna See	118	2	76	81
Foshay Family of Philipse Manor	Hill, Glenna See	118	3	156	161
Foshay Family of Philipse Manor	Hill, Glenna See	118	4	222	228
Foster-Todd Bible Record		76	2	92	92
Founding of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record	Greene, David L.	126	1	3	11
Four Fathers for William Ennis of Kingston: A Collective Review	Saxbe, William B., Jr.	129	4	227	238
Four Generations in America of the Huguenot Family of Stelle	Morris, Maud Burr	44	1	61	69
Four Generations in America of the Huguenot Family of Stelle	Morris, Maud Burr	44	2	107	115
Four Primes	Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus	17	3	197	208
Fragmentary Family Notes	Cowing, Janet McKay	54	1	63	69
Fragmentary Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	54	3	252	268
Fragmentary Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Fragmentary Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		55	1	86	86
Fragmentary Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Francis Blanchard of New York City and Some of His Descendants	Hartman, J. Crawford	98	1	11	17
Francis Blanchard of New York City and Some of His Descendants	Hartman, J. Crawford	98	2	80	82
Francis Blanchard of New York City and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		98	4	242	242
Francis Blanchard of New York City and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		99	4	248	248
Francis Eben Woodruff's Chinese Marriage	Woodruff, Ceylon Newton	109	1	32	33
Francis Eben Woodruff's Chinese Marriage: Additions and Corrections		110	4	211	211
Francis Lovelace, Governor of New York, 1668-1673	Pleasants, J. Hall	51	3	175	194
Francis Lovelace, Governor of New York, 1668-1673: Additions and Corrections		53	1	89	89
Francis Marschalck Kip, D.D.		20	1	12	14
Francis Randall Appleton		60	3	238	238

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Francis Timothy Cuddy		58	2	132	132
Francis Weekes	Weekes, Alice Delano	53	3	280	286
Francis Weekes: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Francois Martineau- Native of L'Elle de Re: An Early Settler of Harlem and Staten Island: Additions and Corrections		145	4	310	311
Frank Barnard King	King, Rufus	49	1	10	11
Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph B.	Welch, Alexander McMillan	48	2	119	124
Frank Reporting [Requa]		98	4	252	252
Frank Sherman Benson	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	38	4	244	246
Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 1883-1945		76	3	96	96
Frans Abramse Van Salee and His Descendants: A Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey	Hoff, Henry B.	121	2	65	71
Frans Abramse Van Salee and His Descendants: A Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey	Hoff, Henry B.	121	3	157	161
Frans Abramse Van Salee and His Descendants: A Colonial Black Family in New York and New Jersey	Hoff, Henry B.	121	4	205	211
Frederick Augustus Schermerhorn		50	4	305	306
Frederick Byrd: A Mid-Nineteenth Century Artist?	Gohari, Carol E. (Smith)	126	3	167	174
Frederick D. Thompson	Wilson, James Grant	38	2	81	84
Frederick Heber Eaton	Wick, H.C.	47	2	171	172
Frederick Stanley	Thomas, Mary Lou	111	1	2	3
Frederick William Kobbe	Maynard, Arthur S.	78	1	1	1
Frederick William Vanderbilt	Roney, Lila James	69	4	305	306
Freedomland, U.S.A.		91	3	141	141
French War Letter		3	2	94	95
From Ireland to Brooklyn: O'Neil, Scott, Stack, Kiernan, McManus, McPadden and Allied Families	Silinonte, Joseph M.	134	1	3	21
From Ireland to Brooklyn: O'Neil, Scott, Stack, Kiernan, McManus, McPadden and Allied Families: Additions and Corrections		134	4	306	306
From the Associate Editor's Desk	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	1	7	7
From the Associate Editor's Desk	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	3	172	172
From the Associate Editor's Desk	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	3	165	165
From the Associate Editor's Desk, and Our Contributors	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	4	232	232

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
From the Associate Editor's Desk: The Credibility Gap	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	2	100	100
From the Associate Editor's Desk		97	3	187	187
From the Associate Editor's Desk		97	4	251	251
From the Associate Editor's Desk		98	4	242	243
From the Associate Editor's Desk [Heraldry]		98	3	162	162
Frome Van Buskirk	Bartlett, W.L.	43	2	113	114
Further Additions to Dewey Family History	Dwight, Benjamin W.	8	3	108	115
Further Additions to the Dewey Family History	Dwight, Benjamin W.	8	4	153	164
Gabriel Ludlow and his Descendants	Gordon, William Seton	50	1	34	55
Gabriel Ludlow and his Descendants	Gordon, William Seton	50	2	134	156
Gabriel Ludlow and his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		52	1	94	94
Gailor Family Bible Records 1750-1945	Woodfield, Denis B.	116	1	18	21
Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers	Miller, Phyllis J.	124	3	135	143
Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers	Miller, Phyllis J.	124	4	201	203
Garrison-Gerritsen and Segers Descendants of Gerrit Segers: Additions and Corrections		140	4	319	319
Garrison-Gerritsen Descendants of Gerrit Jansen van Oldenburg	Miller, Phyllis J.	124	1	1	9
Gen. Charles W. Darling	Sanford, E.B.	37	4	308	309
Gen. George Sears Greene		18	3	131	135
Gen. William Scudder Stryker	Nelson, William	32	2	65	67
Genealogical and Biographical Notice of John Rogers, The Martyr	Moore, Charles B.	8	3	97	107
Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of Capt. John Seaman, of Hempstead, L.I.	Moore, Charles B.	11	4	149	155
Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Late James W. Gerard	Gerard, James W., Jr.	5	3	113	123
Genealogical Clues in the Letters of John Wendell (1708-1772) of Stone Arabia (Lansingburg, New York) and Boston	Andersen, Ann W. Freehafer	130	4	243	257
Genealogical Clues in the Letters of John Wendell (1708-1772) of Stone Arabia (Lansingburg, New York) and Boston	Richie, Marcia Ward	130	4	243	257
Genealogical Course on New Jersey Sources		88	1	35	35
Genealogical Data Found in the Printed Records of the Town of Huntington, Long Island, N.Y.	Ackerly, O.B.	50	1	72	76
Genealogical Data Found in the Printed Records of the Town of Huntington, Long Island, N.Y.	Ackerly, O.B.	50	2	127	133
Genealogical Data from Caines		103	1	29	35

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Genealogical Data from Caines' Cases	Austin, John D., Jr.	103	1	29	35
Genealogical Data from New York's First Newspaper	Scott, Kenneth	95	4	220	232
Genealogical Data from Papers of William Wickham Mills, Smithtown, L.I.	Smith, Edward H. L. III	128	4	223	224
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	99	4	206	212
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	100	2	96	102
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	100	4	221	224
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	101	2	104	111
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	101	4	212	218
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	102	2	95	101
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	102	4	231	234
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	103	2	103	106
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	103	3	150	154
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	104	2	76	82
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	104	3	150	156
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	105	1	32	36
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	105	2	76	77
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	106	1	27	32
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	106	2	78	81
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	106	3	152	156
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	107	1	20	25
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	107	2	90	96
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	107	3	146	150
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, and the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	107	4	218	222
Genealogical Data from the New-York Gazette, or the Weekly Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	104	1	42	46
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	96	2	77	90
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	96	3	144	156
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	96	4	232	239
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	97	1	22	28
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	97	2	86	90
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	97	3	150	157
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	97	4	246	250
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	98	1	47	50
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	98	2	104	108



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	98	3	168	175
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	98	4	246	252
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	99	1	10	20
Genealogical Data from the New-York Mercury	Scott, Kenneth	99	2	69	73
Genealogical Data from Zenger's New-York Weekly Journal, 1733-1751	Scott, Kenneth	96	1	1	15
Genealogical Data Gathered from Albany County and New York City Records	Fernow, B.	21	4	170	172
Genealogical Fragments	Latting, John J.	10	4	170	177
Genealogical Fragments	Latting, John J.	11	1	12	24
Genealogical Fragments	Latting, John J.	11	2	70	74
Genealogical Fragments	Latting, John J.	11	4	168	171
Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.	Frost, Josephine C.	54	2	105	111
Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.	Frost, Josephine C.	54	3	241	251
Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.	Frost, Josephine C.	54	4	303	319
Genealogical Gleanings from Land and Probate Records	Bristol, Theresa Hall	49	2	170	176
Genealogical Gleanings from Land and Probate Records	Bristol, Theresa Hall	49	3	292	303
Genealogical Gleanings from the Land and Probate Records at White Plains and Rye, New York	Bristol, Theresa Hall	49	4	381	389
Genealogical History	Schramm, Von H.	17	1	37	39
Genealogical Items from the Long Island Star	King, Rufus	48	4	411	413
Genealogical Items Relating to the Halley and McPike Families	McPike, Eugene F.	29	1	13	18
Genealogical Notation	Holton, David Parsons	3	3	132	132
Genealogical Notation	Holton, David Parsons	6	1	?	?
Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations	Hutchinson, J.R.	47	1	73	76
Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations	Hutchinson, J.R.	47	2	109	118
Genealogical Notes from the High Court of Admiralty Examinations	Hutchinson, J.R.	47	3	251	256
Genealogical Notes of the Dunham Family, New England	Leonard, Oliver B.	27	2	94	95
Genealogical Notes on a Very Old New York Family	Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.	47	1	3	13
Genealogical Notes on a Very Old New York Family and Some of Its Branches	Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.	46	4	343	352
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family	Wynkoop, Richard	24	4	173	179
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family	Wynkoop, Richard	25	1	17	23

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family	Wynkoop, Richard	25	2	77	79
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family	Wynkoop, Richard	25	3	133	137
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family: Additions and Corrections		114	4	212	212
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family: Additions and Corrections		115	4	227	227
Genealogical Notes on the Quackenbos Family: Additions and Corrections		116	4	215	215
Genealogical Notes Relating to Joan Jentilman, Wife of Rev. John Yonges	Akerly, Lucy D.	45	2	114	116
Genealogical Notes Relating to Peter Alricks and his Descendants	Adams, Arthur	44	3	226	232
Genealogical Notes Relating to Peter Alricks and his Descendants	Bulloch, J.G.B.	44	3	226	232
Genealogical Notes Relating to the English Ancestors of the Youngs of Southold, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	39	3	193	199
Genealogical Notes Relating to Waraer Wessels and his Descendants	Adams, Arthur	44	4	322	334
Genealogical Notes Relating to Waraer Wessels and his Descendants	Bulloch, J.G.B.	44	4	322	334
Genealogical Record of Ten Broeck Family in New Jersey	Beekman, George C.	16	4	153	157
Genealogical Record of the Gulick Family	Gulick, Arnatt Reading	38	4	304	304
Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Enoch Crosby	Pelletreau, William S.	18	2	87	89
Genealogical Sketch of the Hart and Hooker Families, of New England	Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln	15	3	108	111
Genealogies in Preparation		1	1	6	7
Genealogies in Preparation		1	2	15	15
Genealogies in Preparation		1	4	34	34
Genealogy of David Crippen	Stevens, Mrs. Hugh M.	88	3	161	163
Genealogy of David Fairfield, of Woodstock, Conn.		29	2	102	103
Genealogy of Major-General Philip Schuyler	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	1	1	3	3
Genealogy of Marcus Whitman	Drury, Clifford M.	69	4	364	365
Genealogy of Narcissa Prentiss		69	4	365	366
Genealogy of Rev. William Adams, D.D. As Deduced from Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass.	Latting, John J.	12	1	9	12
Genealogy of the Bell Family	Hecker, John Valentine	28	3	153	155
Genealogy of the Bell Family	Hecker, John Valentine	28	4	201	207
Genealogy of the Conde Family in America	Slocum, Stephen Elmer	59	2	143	158
Genealogy of the Conde Family in America: Additions and Corrections		60	4	389	389
Genealogy of the Conde Family in America: Additions and Corrections		107	4	198	198
Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Seymour of Hartford, CT, 1705-1767	Talcott, Mary K.	11	3	116	120
Genealogy of the Family Named Brasier, Brasher, Breser, Bresart, Bradejor	Greene, Richard H.	27	1	37	42

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Genealogy of the First Printer in the Middle Colonies of British America, - William Bradford	Purple, Samuel S.	4	4	183	188
Genealogy of the Quilhot Family	Quilhot, Harold J.	77	4	145	167
Genealogy of the Swords Family	Dumont, Robert S.	1	2	10	12
Genealogy of the Ver Planck Family	Ver Planck, William Gordon	24	1	39	44
Genealogy of the Ver Planck Family	Ver Planck, William Gordon	24	2	60	67
Genealogy: Its Aims and Its Utility	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	25	1	23	28
General Edward Francis Winslow	Scott, William Forse	46	3	217	219
General Egbert L. Viele'	Viele', Herman Knickerbocker	34	1	1	7
General James Grant Wilson	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	45	3	205	211
General R. Montergomery and his Detractors	Le Moine, J.M.	22	2	65	66
Genoa in New York	Straney, Shirley Garton	114	2	102	107
George A. Ebbets Revisited: A Case of Misidentification	Steele, Edward E.	144	3	191	196
George Arnold Hearn	Conover, J. Dey	46	1	1	3
George Austin Morrison	Totten, John Reynolds	47	3	241	244
George Austin Morrison, Jr.	Totten, John Reynolds	48	3	225	228
George Bancroft		32	1	41	46
George Clinton Batcheller	Mott, Hopper Striker	46	4	321	323
George Fisher Baker	Randolph, Howard S.F.	62	3	284	285
George Sullivan Bowdoin	Bacon, Robert	45	2	105	105
George Sullivan Bowdoin A Sketch of His Life	Schuyler, Georgina	45	2	106	108
George Sullivan Bowdoin His Ancestry	Mott, Hopper Striker	45	2	109	112
George Wray, Founder of Fort Ann, N.Y.	Chitty, Marion A.	78	2	49	57
George Wray, Founder of Fort Ann, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		78	4	186	186
Gerrit Bicker and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	102	3	171	175
Gerrit H. Van Wagenen	Betts, Beverly R.	24	3	145	145
Gerrit Hendricks De Wees: 17th Century Dutch Immigrant to New Amsterdam	Deweese, Curtis	125	1	1	7
Gerrit Hendricks De Wees: 17th Century Dutch Immigrant to New Amsterdam	Vaughn, Jack C.	125	1	1	7
Gerrit Schipper, Miniaturist and Crayon Portraitist	Hyer, Richard	83	2	70	72
Gertrude Barber, Minnie Cowen, and Ray Sawyer, the Sisters who Indexed New York	Joslyn, Roger D.	143	3	226	234
Gertrude Barber, Minnie Cowen, and Ray Sawyer, the Sisters who Indexed New York: Additions and Corrections		143	4	312	313

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Gideon Carstang and Some of his Descendents	Kerr, John Clapperon	58	3	221	242
Gilbert Drew, His Wives and Children	Philips, Ralph David	101	2	82	86
Gilbert Drew, His Wives and Children	Prindle, Paul W.	101	2	82	86
Gilbert Family of Albany and New York	Rasmussen, James A.	122	2	65	74
Gilbert Family of Albany and New York	Rasmussen, James A.	122	3	162	167
Gilbert Family of Albany and New York	Rasmussen, James A.	122	4	201	205
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	84	1	4	15
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	84	2	99	107
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	84	3	170	178
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	84	4	239	245
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	85	1	20	34
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	85	2	107	113
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	85	3	172	180
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	85	4	230	239
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	86	1	35	43
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	86	2	80	89
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	86	3	177	184
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	86	4	239	246
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	87	1	37	51
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	87	2	113	115
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	87	3	166	179
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	87	4	238	245
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants	Kinkead, George B.	88	1	39	48
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		86	1	52	53
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		88	4	244	245
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		89	4	239	239
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		89	4	240	241
Gilbert Livingston and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		94	4	242	243
Gillespie-Allen Bible Record	Horton, Elizabeth	86	1	25	27
Godwins of New York and New Jersey	Rounds, H. L. Peter	112	3	155	165
Godwins of New York and New Jersey	Rounds, H. L. Peter	112	4	226	233
Godwins of New York and New Jersey	Rounds, H. L. Peter	113	1	20	22
Goetschius Addenda	Potts, Julian R.	114	3	146	146

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Gone West: New Yorkers in California, 1856	Humphrey, Effingham P., Jr.	106	2	65	70
Gone West: New Yorkers in California, 1856	Humphrey, Effingham P., Jr.	106	3	136	138
Gorham and Norton	Titus, Anson	29	2	91	92
Gouverneur Morris		20	1	23	26
Gov. William Beach Lawrence	Wilson, James Grant	13	2	53	62
Govenor Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island	Ward, John	8	2	49	61
Governor Edward Winslow: His Part and Place in Plymouth Colony	Winslow, Wm. Copley	27	3	121	131
Governor Joseph West, A Seventeenth Century Forgotten Man Rediscovered	Osborn, Byrle Jacob	65	3	202	205
Governor Joseph West, A Seventeenth Century Forgotten Man Rediscovered: Additions and Corrections		66	1	89	89
Governor Thomas Rudyard of East Jersey and His Descendants in New York	Rudgers, Daniel Wood	121	4	193	198
Governor Thomas Rudyard of East Jersey and His Descendants in New York	Rudgers, Daniel Wood	122	1	30	36
Governor William Beach Lawrence	Lawrence, Isaac	26	2	49	55
Governor William Beach Lawrence	Lawrence, Isaac	26	3	144	149
Graham H. Brewer 1899-1977		108	4	193	193
Gravenraet	Turner, C.H.B.	46	3	290	292
Gravesend 1762-1763 Baptisms	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet (Mott)	119	1	5	5
Gravesend, L.I., Old and New	Stockwell, A.P.	16	3	97	110
Gravestone Inscriptions	Hanks, Frances	46	2	130	130
Gravestone Inscriptions from Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y.	Hamlin, Paul Mahlon	70	3	209	209
Gravestone Inscriptions from the Burial Grounds of the Brick Presbyterian Church	Roney, Lila James	60	1	8	14
Gravestone Inscriptions from the Churchyard, Baptist Church, Hamburg, Sussex County, N.J.	Coon, Warren Patten	56	1	43	50
Gravestone Inscriptions from the Churchyard, Baptist Church, Hamburg, Sussex County, N.J.: Additions and Corrections		92	4	226	226
Gravestone Inscriptions from the Churchyard, Baptist Church, Hamburg, Sussex County, N.J.: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Gravestone Inscriptions From the Churchyard, St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal Church, Garrisons, NY		55	2	168	170
Gravestone Inscriptions from the Churchyard, St. Phillip's Protestant Episcopal Church, Garrisons, N.Y.		55	1	78	84

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Gravestone Inscriptions from the Churchyard, St. Phillip's Protestant Episcopal Church, Garrisons, N.Y.		55	2	168	170
Gravestone Inscriptions of Old Hurley, Ulster County, New York	Roney, Lila James	61	3	226	232
Gravestone Inscriptions, Village Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, N.Y.	Lester, Claud F.	54	3	227	240
Gravestone Records from the Nicoll-Sill Burying Ground, Albany County, N.Y.	Rankin, Russell Bruce	58	2	151	153
Gravestones in the Burying-Ground of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.	Hance, William White	34	2	103	106
Gravestones in the Burying-Ground of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.	Hance, William White	34	3	217	221
Graveyard Inscriptions		27	1	42	46
Graveyard Inscriptions		27	4	213	215
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	47	4	385	392
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	48	1	4	10
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	48	2	104	109
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	48	3	299	304
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	48	4	399	410
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	49	1	22	22
Graveyard Inscriptions from the Towns of Easton and Greenwich, N.Y.	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	49	2	120	123
Graveyard Inscriptions, Garnet Hill, Centre Harbor, Belknap County, New Hampshire	Holbrook, Viola (Vowers)	58	2	154	154
Graveyard Inscriptions, Methodist Churchyard, Mekeels Corners, Putnam County, N.Y.		55	3	240	241
Graveyard Inscriptions, Methodist Churchyard, Mekeels Corners, Putnam County, NY		55	3	240	241
Graveyard Inscriptions, Methodist Churchyard, South Highlands, Putnam County, N.Y.		55	2	185	190
Graveyard Inscriptions, Methodist Churchyard, South Highlands, Putnam County, NY		55	2	185	190
Graveyard Inscriptions, North Highlands, Putnam County, N.Y.		55	2	190	192
Graveyard Inscriptions, North Highlands, Putnam County, N.Y.		55	3	236	240
Graveyard Inscriptions, North Highlands, Putnam County, NY		55	2	190	192
Graveyard Inscriptions, North Highlands, Putnam County, NY		55	3	236	240
Graveyard Inscriptions, North Highlands, Putnam County, NY: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y	Horton, W.P.	49	3	303	307

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y	Horton, W.P.	49	4	363	365
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y.	Horton, W.P.	49	1	76	82
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam Co., N.Y.	Horton, W.P.	49	2	177	181
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam County, N.Y.		56	1	68	73
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam County, N.Y.		56	2	187	195
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam County, N.Y.		56	3	288	294
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam County, N.Y.		56	4	308	317
Graveyard Inscriptions, Putnam County, NY Methodist Churchyard, East Side of Lake Mahopac		56	1	68	73
Graveyard Inscriptions, Venice (Stewart's Corners), Cayuga County, N.Y. Cemetery	Lester, Claud F.	54	1	49	59
Graveyard Inscriptions, Venice (Stewart's Corners), Cayuga County, N.Y. Cemetery: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Green Family Notes	Greene, Franklin	46	3	272	277
Greene Family Record	Perrine, Irving	76	3	103	104
Greene Family Record: Additions and Corrections		88	4	244	244
Greene Family Record: Additions and Corrections		89	4	238	238
Grevenraedt Family	Totten, John Reynolds	60	3	202	234
Grevenraedt Family	Totten, John Reynolds	61	1	41	71
Grevenraedt Family	Totten, John Reynolds	61	2	127	153
Grevenraedt Family	Totten, John Reynolds	61	3	232	253
Grevenraedt Family: Additions and Corrections		65	2	190	190
Grevenraedt Family: Additions and Correctipns		60	3	389	389
Grevenraedt Family: Additions and Correctipns		62	2	213	213
Gridley-Kelsey Family Records		75	1	40	40
Grigg Family Bible		74	3	134	134
Groot Family	Pearson, Jonathan	4	1	8	12
Grosbeck Family		29	2	109	112
Grosbeck Family		29	3	140	144
Grosbeck Family		29	4	210	213
Grover Cleveland	Abbott, Lyman	39	4	237	241
Guide to Dutch Language Manuscripts		108	3	170	170
Gulian Crommelin Verplanck	Hart, Charles Henry	1	4	35	52

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Gunning Bedford, Jr., Signer of the Constitution	Parker, Samuel Eugene	31	1	1	3
H. Minot Pitman 1888-1970		102	1	23	23
Hale-McEachron Bible Record	Tilford, Ernest H.	75	2	82	82
Hallenbeck-Van Deusen Bible Record	Shepard, Elmer I.	80	4	239	241
Hamilton Bullock Tompkins	Totten, John Reynolds	53	2	101	102
Hamilton Fish	Gardiner, Asa Bird	25	1	1	6
Hammond Bible Record		77	1	37	37
Hampton Lawrence Carson, F.G.B.S.		60	4	342	342
Hand-French Bible Record		77	3	140	140
Hannah (Pierson) (Stephens) Cooper of Southampton, L.I.	Morris, Emma D.	121	2	72	73
Hannah Lawrence Schieffelin's Letter	de Forest, L. Effingham	72	2	120	123
Hannah, Wife of Samuel-4 Trask, Identified	Pitman, H. Minot	100	3	153	153
Harmen Jansen's Relationship to the Montross Family	Taylor, John Wilson	87	4	195	205
Harmon and William Johnson of Hempstead, Long Island, and their Lefferts, Haughwout, Peterson and Gritman Relatives	Hoff, Henry B.	130	2	83	89
Harmon and William Johnson of Hempstead, Long Island, and their Lefferts, Haughwout, Peterson and Gritman Relatives: Additions and Corrections		131	4	297	297
Harold Hazelton (1904-1991)		123	1	10	10
Harriet Scofield [d. 1970]		102	1	23	23
Harris Letter		53	2	131	133
Harry Macy, Jr., FASG, FGBS	Smith, Mckelden	146	1	3	6
Harry Twyford Peters	Maynard, Arthur S.	79	4	178	178
Harsin Family of New York City	Rasmussen, James A.	114	4	236	240
Harsin Family of New York City	Rasmussen, James A.	115	1	14	18
Harsin Family of New York City	Rasmussen, James A.	115	2	107	112
Harsin Family of New York City	Rasmussen, James A.	115	3	133	138
Hartford and Groton Tombstones Illustrative of Genealogical Sketch of Family of Ledyard	Stevens, John Austin	7	1	14	16
Hasbrouck Innis	Randolph, Howard S.F.	63	3	290	290
Haskin Bible Record with Explanatory Notes	Knapp, Lorenzo H.	76	4	166	168
Hathorn Family Records	Horton, Elizabeth	92	4	199	201
Haughwout Family Origins	Haughwout, Lefferd M.A.	68	2	129	131
Haughwout or Hagewout Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	66	4	302	327



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Haughwout or Hagewout Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	67	1	35	46
Hauxhurst and Ruddock Families	Stone, Elliot	26	1	19	20
Havens Family Bible Record	Price, Edward K. (Mrs.)	92	3	138	140
Hawley Bible Record		82	4	210	210
Hawxhurst Family	Miller, Robert B.	32	3	172	176
Hawxhurst Family	Miller, Robert B.	32	4	221	224
Hawxhurst Family	Miller, Robert B.	33	1	24	27
Hawxhurst Family: Additions and Corrections		139	4	298	301
Hazen Leuertes Hoyt: An Episode from New York's Gilded Age	Woodfield, Denis B.	116	1	21	24
Heartbreak in the Baptist Church at King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut: The Case of Joseph Willson and Deborah Merritt	Lustenberger, Anita A.	134	2	95	97
Heber Reginald Bishop	Bishop, Mary C.	34	2	77	80
Heermance Family Record	Sisser, Fred III	124	4	204	206
Heermans-Myer-Mynderse Bible Record	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	83	1	40	41
Hegeman Family Bible Record, Kings County	Akel, Catherine Smith	140	4	291	294
Hegeman Family Records	Hegeman, Shirley A.	116	1	28	36
Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus vs. Trinity Church: A Chronicle of New York's Most Prolonged Legal Dispute	Parry, William J.	125	2	67	73
Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus vs. Trinity Church: A Chronicle of New York's Most Prolonged Legal Dispute	Parry, William J.	125	3	161	167
Helen Deming (Sherman) Pratt	Totten, John Reynolds	55	1	52	54
Helen Gould Shepard	Roney, Lila James	70	2	101	103
Helen McClure (Kirby) Dwight	Totten, John Reynolds	55	1	1	2
Helps for New York Genealogists	Stiles, Henry R.	2	4	186	189
Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861	Sprague, John Russel III	125	3	151	155
Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861	Sprague, John Russel III	125	4	230	232
Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861	Sprague, John Russel III	126	2	132	135
Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861	Sprague, John Russel III	126	3	201	203
Hempstead Ear Marks 1785-1861	Sprague, John Russel III	126	4	250	252
Hempstead Family Bible		77	4	184	184
Hempstead Tax List 1746-1747	Sprague, John R.	128	4	219	222
Hendrick Van de Water of New Amsterdam and the Rights of Orphans and Wives [FFNN:II]	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	100	4	225	234

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Hendrick Vanderheul	Smith, Helen Burr	102	2	65	69
Henry Algernon Du Pont	Totten, John Reynolds	58	2	101	102
Henry Benedict Davenport	Kissam, Henry Snyder	52	2	150	152
Henry Cole Quinby	DeForest, Louis Effingham	54	1	1	3
Henry Edwards Huntington	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	4	332	332
Henry Lawrence Bogert 1883-1965		96	2	65	65
Henry Morgan Brookfield, 1871-1960	Maynard, Arthur S.	91	3	129	130
Henry Parsons	Totten, John Reynolds	53	1	19	20
Henry Parsons King	King, Rufus	45	2	113	113
Henry Pierson Gibson	Totten, John Reynolds	53	2	159	160
Henry R. Stiles		19	2	64	66
Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.	Wright, Tobias A.	40	2	77	80
Henry Rogers Winthrop 1876-1958		90	2	109	109
Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	37	1	57	66
Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	37	2	97	103
Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	37	3	203	208
Henry Rowley and Some of his Descendants	Brainard, Homer W.	37	4	251	256
Henry Russel Drowne	Randolph, Howard S.F.	66	1	1	2
Henry Stelle Fitz Randolph	Maynard, Arthur S.	87	3	131	132
Henry Thayer Drowne	Stiles, Henry R.	17	3	215	218
Her Brother Went to China Identifying Parents by Widening the Focus: The Rencher Family of Kingston and New York City	DeGrazia, Laura A.	134	2	83	94
Heraldry and Genealogy	Betts, Beverly R.	5	2	49	60
Heraldry Committee [Report]		95	2	112	113
Hints for the Searching of Records	Doty, Ethan Allen	43	4	399	401
Historical Fishkill and its Ancient Church	Kip, Francis M.	21	2	51	58
History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Fish, John Dean	53	3	235	257
History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Fish, John Dean	53	4	381	392
History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Fish, John Dean	54	1	30	42

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Fish, John Dean	54	2	138	150
History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
History of the Provoost Family of New Amsterdam and Colonial New York from 1545 to 1724	Provost, Andrew J., Jr.	89	4	193	205
History of the Provoost Family of New Amsterdam and Colonial New York from 1545 to 1724	Provost, Andrew J., Jr.	90	1	31	41
History of the Schermerhorn Family	Schermerhorn, Wm. C.	36	2	141	147
History of the Schermerhorn Family	Schermerhorn, Wm. C.	36	3	200	205
History of the Schermerhorn Family	Schermerhorn, Wm. C.	36	4	254	260
Hoes Family Baptisms from Early Church Records	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	31	1	52	54
Hoes Family Baptisms from Early Church Records	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	31	2	89	90
Hoes Family Baptisms from Early Church Records	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	31	3	133	134
Hogeland-Barcalow Bible Record		74	3	101	101
Homel Family Cemetery, Cedar Grove, Saugerties, N.Y.		72	4	337	337
Hon. Abel I. Smith	Smith, Dora	49	2	105	106
Hon. Horace Russell	Wright, George M.	45	1	1	2
Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate	Rushmore, Charles E.	49	1	1	1
Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate, LL.D.	Pumpelly, Josiah C.	49	1	2	10
Honorable Charles Evans Hughes	Maynard, Arthur S.	80	2	65	65
Honorable William Warner Hoppin	Maynard, Arthur S.	79	4	177	177
Hopper Striker Mott		55	4		
Hopper Striker Mott	Totten, John Reynolds	56	1	17	19
Horace White	White, Amelia Elizabeth	48	2	101	103
Horton-Purdy Bible Record	Fullerton, Henry Suydam	77	4	168	169
Howell Genealogical Items	Howell, Geo. R.	28	1	50	52
Howell Genealogical Items	Howell, Geo. R.	28	2	83	85
Howell Genealogical Items: Additions and Corrections		106	4	217	220
Howell-Jennins-Wells Bible Records		81	3	142	145
Hubbard, Brush, Concklyne	Becker, Alfred L.	33	2	107	108
Hubbs Family Bible Record, Long Island	Drake, Joan W.	140	3	208	208
Hugh Rose Family Record	Rose, Christine	124	3	156	157

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Hughes Family Bible Records		90	3	147	148
Huguenot Settlers and Land Owners in Monmouth County, New Jersey	Salter, Edwin	20	1	30	35
Humphrey Family Bible Record	Mahoney, Araminta N.	82	2	78	79
Humphrey Tiffany, the Emigrant	Banks, Charles Edward	63	1	3	3
Huntington, Long Island, Cemetery Inscriptions	Ireland, Gordon	60	3	264	266
Huntting-Wickham Bible Record	Shippen, Mrs. F. Truman	87	1	26	27
Huntting-Wickham Bible Record: Additions and Corrections		92	4	229	229
Hutchinson Ancestry and Descendants of William and Anne Hutchinson	Champlin, John Denison	45	2	164	169
Hyman Jacob Bagrough and His First Wife, Jane Dutcher	Luedemann, Judith Miner Hine	122	2	75	83
Identification Becomes Genealogical Information: Records of The Safe Deposit Company of New York	Kearney, Rosemary	98	3	129	135
Identification of Jannetje Wycoff, Wife of Cornelius Vanderveer	Clarkson, Helen G.	77	2	76	77
Identification of Susanna, Wife of Samuel Saxton, 1653-1692, of Boston, Mass.	Hodgman, Arthur Winfred	63	2	144	150
Identification of Susanna, Wife of Samuel Saxton, 1653-1692, of Boston, Mass.: Additions and Corrections		63	3	309	309
Identification of the Husband of Hannah Bird, Daughter of Thomas Dimon of East Hampton	Bradley, Hal	138	4	272	272
Identifying Altie Ryder as the Wife of Abraham Brinkerhoff of Newtown, Long Island	Hoff, Henry B.	134	3	191	197
Identifying Altie Ryder as the Wife of Abraham Brinkerhoff of Newtown, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		134	4	309	309
Identifying the Parents of William H. Mackey (1786—1864) of Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York	Metsch, Patricia A.	145	1	5	24
Identifying the Parents of William H. Mackey (1786—1864) of Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York	Metsch, Patricia A.	145	2	125	134
Identifying the Parents of William H. Mackey (1786—1864) of Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York: Additions and Corrections		145	4	314	314
Identifying the Wife of Barnabas Brooks of Claremont, New Hampshire, and Otsego County	Martin, David Kendall	138	1	18	22
Identity of Eva (Philipse) Van Cortlandt	Hoff, Henry B.	124	3	153	155
Identity of Eve, Wife of Matthew De Decker of Staten Island	Messecar, Ann Lawler	115	2	91	93
Identity of John Mosher of New Albion, New York	Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey)	111	3	146	147
Identity of Nancy, Wife of Gideon Owen	LaPiana, John C.	118	3	143	145

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Identity of Neeltje Claesen, Wife of John Lake	Sisser, Fred III	122	1	20	24
Identity of Sarah, Wife of Richard Smith of Smithtown, L.I.	Smith, Edward H.L. III	121	1	19	22
Identity of William A. Wiltsie	Crispell, John P.	128	3	161	163
Imaginary Coert Stuyvesant	Hoff, Henry B.	122	1	27	27
In Lieu of a Birth Certificate [Besley]	Willits, Georganna Klass	110	4	239	239
In Memoriam - A Biographical Sketch of Edwin R. Purple	Moore, Charles B.	10	3	101	106
In Memoriam - Gen. U.S. Grant		17	1	57	57
In Memoriam - George Austin Morrison, Jr.		48	1	85	85
In Memoriam - John S. Gautier	Stiles, Henry R.	3	1	1	9
In Memoriam: A Brief Memoir of Abram Du Bois, M.D.	Purple, Samuel S.	24	4	153	159
In Memoriam: Barbara A. Barth		134	2	147	147
In Memoriam: Marjorie (Dodd) Sullivan		99	2	98	98
In Memory of York		127	2	98	98
In the Days of 1813	Kip, Harriet Bayard	24	4	179	183
Incidental Intelligence		111	2	104	104
Incidental Intelligence		113	2	112	112
Incidental Intelligence		114	1	41	41
Incidental Intelligence		114	3	146	146
Incidental Intelligence		115	1	34	34
Incidental Intelligence		115	2	113	113
Incidental Intelligence		115	4	247	247
Incidental Intelligence		116	1	24	24
Incidental Intelligence		116	2	99	99
Incidental Intelligence		116	3	168	168
Incidental Intelligence		117	2	66	66
Incidental Intelligence		118	2	74	74
Incidental Intelligence		119	1	59	59
Incidental Intelligence [Bull-Baker-Asche]		110	2	94	94
Incidental Intelligence [David Irish]		103	3	184	184
Incidental Intelligence [Gordon]		115	3	155	155
Incidental Intelligence [Gore]		106	2	77	77
Incidental Intelligence [Moorhouse]		109	1	24	24
Incidental Intelligence [Vandervoort]		112	2	79	79

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Incidents in the Early History of Berkshire County, Mass., and the Pumpelly, Pixley, Paterson, and Avery Families	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	27	2	65	72
Incidents in the History of the Thorn Family	Moody, Katharine Twining	49	2	148	150
Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885	Joslyn, Roger D.	137	4	294	303
Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885	Joslyn, Roger D.	138	2	144	150
Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885	Joslyn, Roger D.	138	3	227	231
Indentures of the Poor Children of Orange County, 1829-1847, 1871, 1884, 1885: Additions and Corrections		138	4	312	312
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	68	2	147	156
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	68	3	261	270
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	68	4	365	371
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	69	1	48	55
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	69	2	137	144
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	69	3	257	267
Index of Estates of the Upper Ohio Valley	Iams, E.B.	69	4	386	393
Index to Matrimonial Actions 1787-1840, at the New York County Clerk's Office	Farrell, Charles	129	2	81	88
Indian Indenture	Latting, John J.	75	1	28	28
Innes Getty	Maynard, Arthur S.	90	1	1	2
Inscription's in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, N.Y.	Foster, Emma J.	32	4	215	216
Inscription's in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, N.Y.	Livingston, Julia R.	32	4	215	216
Inscriptions form Tombstones in a Cemetery at Rye, Westchester County, N.Y.	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	16	3	137	138
Inscriptions from Christian Church Cemetery (Old Part), Milan, Dutchess, Co., N.Y.	Clizbee, Azalea	40	2	128	132
Inscriptions from Clift or Drew Cemetery	Nicholson, William A.	49	4	326	329
Inscriptions from Four Cemeteries in the Town of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York	Bisgrove, Carrie Gemmill	62	3	285	287
Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground	Fish, John Dean	54	4	335	345
Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground	Fish, John Dean	55	1	72	77
Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground	Fish, John Dean	55	2	154	161
Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground	Fish, John Dean	55	3	243	250
Inscriptions from Hempstead's Old Town Burying Ground: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Inscriptions from the Burial Ground of the Abel Smith Farm, Secaucus, Hudson County, New Jersey	Smith, Abel I.	78	3	132	133
Inscriptions from the Cato-Meridian Cemetery in Cayuga County, N.Y.	Voorhees, Lesley E.	80	1	10	14
Inscriptions from the Cato-Meridian Cemetery in Cayuga County, N.Y.	Voorhees, Lesley E.	80	2	75	82
Inscriptions from the Cemetery of the Presbyterian Church at Middle Smithfield, Monroe County, Pennsylvania	Walters, Mrs. Horace G.	79	3	123	134
Inscriptions from the Churchyard in Orient, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y.	King, Rufus	6	2	107	109
Inscriptions from the Dyckman Burial Ground	Edsall, Thomas	21	2	81	83
Inscriptions from the Lindsley-Mulford Cemetery, Township of Lindsley, Steuben County, New York	Bostwick, Retta	85	4	223	227
Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York	MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.)	101	4	230	234
Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York	MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.)	102	2	118	121
Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York	MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.)	102	3	175	178
Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York	MacRae, Cameron F. (Mrs.)	102	4	228	230
Inscriptions from the McNeil Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York: Additions and Corrections		103	4	224	224
Inscriptions from the Old Baptist Burying Ground, Carmel, N.Y.	Foster, Emma J.	35	1	56	60
Inscriptions from the Old Baptist Burying Ground, Carmel, N.Y.	Livingston, Julia R.	35	1	56	60
Inscriptions from the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Florida, Orange County, New York	Weller, Mrs. James A., Jr.	77	2	79	84
Inscriptions from the Shawnee Presbyterian Cemetery, Shawnee-on-Delaware, Monroe County, Pennsylvania	Walters, Mrs. Horace G.	77	1	20	29
Inscriptions from Tombstones in the Parish Churchyard at Jamaica, L.I.	Betts, Beverly R.	7	1	18	18
Inscriptions Gleaned from the Stones in the Fort Ann, N.Y., Cemetery	Burnham, Stewart H.	46	3	277	278
Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y.	Foster, Emma J.	38	4	273	277
Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y.	Livingston, Julia R.	38	4	273	277
Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y.	Foster, Emma J.	39	1	42	46
Inscriptions in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N.Y.	Livingston, Julia R.	39	1	42	46
Inscriptions in Two Burying Grounds in School District No. 12	Wheat, Edwin Webb	62	2	199	202
Inscriptions in Two Burying Grounds in School District No. 12: Additions and Corrections		66	2	193	193
Inscriptions of the Ancient Gravestones in the Churchyard of the Old First Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, N.Y.	Roney, Lila James	58	4	319	325

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Inscriptions of the Ancient Gravestones in the Churchyard of the Old First Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		60	2	192	192
Inscriptions of the Ancient Gravestones in the Churchyard of the Old First Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		62	2	213	213
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	31	2	111	115
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	31	3	142	144
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	31	4	247	250
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	32	1	47	52
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	32	2	89	96
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	32	3	176	179
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	32	4	228	230
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Jones, John H.	33	2	97	100
Inscriptions on Gravestones	Hance, William White	34	1	28	33
Inscriptions on Gravestones in Abandoned Family Cemeteries	Roney, Lila James	71	4	359	362
Inscriptions on Some of the Headstones of the Van Deusen Family	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	29	1	42	44
Inscriptions Relating Chiefly to New York Families in the South	Potts, William John	5	4	190	192
Installation of the Honorable Elihu Root		53	4	330	336
Introductory Sketch to the History of the Clinton Family	Moore, Charles B.	12	4	195	198
Inventories, Suffolk Co., L.I.	Moore, Charles B.	12	3	132	134
Irish Origins of Mark Francis [O']Malley of Washington County	Ruddock, William T.	139	3	195	202
Irish Origins of Mark Francis [O']Malley of Washington County: Additions and Corrections		139	4	314	314
Irish Protestant Immigrants in Mid-Nineteenth-Century New York City: The Martin Family of Armagh, Ireland	David Kendall Martin	146	4	261	271
Isaac Newton Seligman	Mott, Hopper Striker	49	4	321	326
Isaac Townsend Smith	Wilson, James Grant	37	3	165	167
Isaac Van Seusen and Van Deusen Manor: an Outline	Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	28	4	233	235
Isaiah Smith, Loyalist Emigrant from Brookhaven, Long Island, to Smithtown, New Brunswick	D'Anieri, John E.	133	1	23	34
Islip, Northhamshire, England	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	30	1	3	4
Issue 500 - And a New Look		125	4	196	196
Italian Naming Patterns and Necronyms: Six Generations of the Vallarelli Family as an Example of the Effect of Immigration	Carmack, Sharon DeBartolo	133	3	177	181



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Jacob Alrichs in Brazil	Sellers, Edwin Jaquett	55	3	241	243
Jacob Alrichs in Brazil: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	72	4	265	294
Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle	Randolph, Howard S.F.	72	4	265	294
Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle: Additions and Corrections		131	4	291	292
Jacob Cornelisen Swits/Swits: A New Netherland Expatriate in Amsterdam	Brooks, Christopher A.	143	4	245	250
Jacob de Lange, Surgeon of New York City, His Origins and Descendants: Blanck, Stephens, Wendel, Woodside	Hoff, Henry B.	139	2	85	94
Jacob de Lange, Surgeon of New York City, His Origins and Descendants: Blanck, Stephens, Wendel, Woodside	Schutte, Otto	139	2	85	94
Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	121	1	13	18
Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	121	2	76	83
Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	121	3	164	168
Jacob Hellekers alias Swart and Some of His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	121	4	216	220
Jacob Jansen Van Etten, 1663, - Otherwise Known as Jacob Jansen De Lange	De Long, Irwin Hoch	53	1	70	74
Jacob Jansen Van Etten, 1663, - Otherwise Known as Jacob Jansen De Lange: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
Jacob Leisler's Fifty Militiamen	Scott, Kenneth	94	2	65	72
Jacob Strijcker Imports a Journeyman Tailor	Hart, Simon, transl.	116	4	244	244
Jacques Caudebec, of Orange County, New York, and some of his Descendants	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	27	3	145	152
Jacques Hertel and the Indian Princesses	Biasca, Cynthia Brott	128	2	91	97
James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie	Krause, Gail	137	3	163	177
James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie	Ullmann, Helen Schatvet	137	3	163	177
James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie	Krause, Gail	137	4	275	284
James and Mary (Waddle) Mills of Poughkeepsie	Ullmann, Helen Schatvet	137	4	275	284
James Byrce, Viscount of Dechmont	Kissam, Henry Snyder	54	2	101	103
James Byrce, Viscount of Dechmont: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
James Congdell Fargo	Fargo, William Congdell	46	3	213	216
James Fenimore Cooper, His Ancestry and Writings	Mulford, William Remsen	15	1	9	15
James Frederick Doughty Lanier		59	4	342	342
James Hammond McLean	Maynard, Arthur S.	87	2	65	66
James Junius Goodwin, LL.D.	Greene, Richard Henry	47	3	225	227

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
James Kent	Kent, James	4	1	1	7
James Miller and His Descendants	Miller, Robert B.	27	3	141	144
James Parker, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty for the Province Nova-Caesaria or New Jersey	Parker, Samuel Eugene	30	3	176	177
James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island	Pine, John B.	43	1	1	7
James Riker	Gibson, James R., Jr.	20	4	175	176
James Smith of Newtown, Long Island, His Descendants in Huntington, And His Brother John Smith of Hempstead	Hart, Frederick C., Jr.	134	3	163	174
James Smith of Newtown, Long Island, His Descendants in Huntington, And His Brother John Smith of Hempstead	Hart, Frederick C., Jr.	134	4	289	299
James Snowden, Stonecutter on the Erie Canal: Part 1—The Snowden Letters	Hill, Ronald A.	143	3	165	185
James Snowden, Stonecutter on the Erie Canal: Part 2—The Snawdon/Snowden Family of Farnley, Yorkshire	Hill, Ronald A.	143	4	292	307
James Snowden,. Stonecutter on the Erie Canal: Part 1 - The Snowden Letters	Hill, Ronald A., Ph.D.	143	3	165	185
James Talcott	Talcott, J. Frederick	48	4	329	330
James White of Ballyshannon, County Donegal, Ireland; Glasgow, Scotland; and Poughkeepsie, New York	Metsch, Patricia A.	142	3	165	178
James William Beekman	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	40	1	1	3
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt, his Children and Grandchildren	Stone, Frederick Doren and Laura M. Stone with Harry Macy Jr.	144	4	245	260
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt, his Children and Grandchildren	Stone, Frederick Doren and Laura M. Stone with Harry Macy Jr.	145	1	65	75
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt, His Children and Grandchildren: Additions and Corrections					
Jan and Jacobus Strijcker and some of their Descendants	Mott, Hopper Striker	38	1	1	9
Jan Brouwer of Flatlands and Descendants		138	4	250	260
Jan Brouwer of Flatlands and Descendants: Additions and Corrections		139	4	310	311
Jan Cornelissen Van Rotterdam	Scott, Kenneth	114	1	13	16
Jan Cornelius Buys (alias Jan Damen)	Totten, John Reynolds	66	3	225	237
Jan Cornelius Buys (alias Jan Damen): Additions and Corrections		67	1	80	80
Jan Cornelius Buys (alias Jan Damen): Additions and Corrections		68	4	397	397
Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	125	1	18	24
Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	125	2	81	87

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	125	3	156	159
Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants	Epperson, Gwenn F.	125	4	225	229
Jan Evertsen, Master Shoemaker of Albany, and His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		131	4	295	295
Jan Hendricksz Van de Water and His Family in the Netherlands [FFNN: I]	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	100	3	129	140
Jan Hendricksz Van de Water and His Family in the Netherlands [FFNN: I]: Additions and Corrections		100	4	240	240
Jan Jansen van Haarlem	Roberts, Hazel Van Dyck	100	4	194	202
Jan Jansen Van Haarlem	Roberts, Hazel Van Dyck	101	1	7	16
Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	115	3	180	181
Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations	Young, Eunice H.	115	3	180	181
Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	115	4	215	219
Jan Lucaszen Schouten and His Descendants Through Three Generations	Young, Eunice H.	115	4	215	219
Jan of Rotterdam and his Descendants	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	4	302	317
Jan of Rotterdam and his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		60	1	92	92
Jan of Rotterdam and his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		63	3	308	308
Jan of Rotterdam and his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		88	4	243	244
Janeway Family	Monnette, Orra Eugene	44	4	378	379
Jannetje Jaspers Courtois of New York City; New Castle, Delaware; and Long Island	Nieminen, Gayla S.	138	1	23	33
Jannetje Teunis Nyssen and Jannetje Teunis Covert	Miller, Phyllis J.	119	1	6	8
Jasper Griffen of Southold, N.Y., and Some of his Descendants	Cleveland, Edmund James	22	4	191	204
Jay and Livingston Pedigree	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	11	3	114	115
Jean Davis Worden 1930-2005		136	4	302	302
Jean Lampo, The First Treasurer of New Netherland	De Boer, Louis P.	61	2	174	178
Jeurian Teunissen Tappen of Albany and Kingston, New York, and His Descendants	Cook, Lewis D.	97	2	65	74
Jeurian Teunissen Tappen of Albany and of Kingston, New York, and His Descendants	Cook, Lewis D.	97	3	141	149
Jeurian Teunissen Tappen of Albany, and of Kingston, New York, and His Descendants	Cook, Lewis D.	97	4	211	218
Job Winslow's Wife	Greene, Richard Henry	45	1	2	8
Jochem Kaller/Caljer/Colyer: His Place of Origin Identified	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	1	36	37

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Johan Jacob Musier and Early Descendants	Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey)	114	1	1	5
Johan Jacob Musier and Early Descendants	Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey)	114	2	70	80
Johan Jacob Musier and Early Descendants: Additions and Corrections		114	4	214	215
Johannes and Isaac Simonson—Two More Sons of Symon Hansen of Flatbush	Sears, Pamela J.	139	4	245	260
Johannes and Isaac Simonson—Two More Sons of Symon Hansen of Flatbush: Additions and Corrections		140	4	317	317
Johannes and Isaac Simonson—Two More Sons of Symon Hansen of Flatbush: Additions and Corrections		140	4	319	319
Johannes Pickle of Stone Arabia	Martin, David Kendall	116	4	193	201
Johannes Van Wyck and his Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	67	3	266	269
John and Edward Tilley, of the Mayflower	Banks, Charles Edward	60	1	14	14
John and Elizabeth (Halbert) Blair of Ontario and Yates Counties, New York	Slater-Putt, Dawne	142	3	179	194
John and Elizabeth (Halbert) Blair of Ontario and Yates Counties, New York	Slater-Putt, Dawne	142	4	265	276
John and Harwood Hicks	Frost, Josephine C.	70	2	116	116
John and Mary (Lyon) (Studwell) Wilson of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Bedford and Rye, New York	Hart, Frederick C. Jr.	145	2	115	124
John Beekman of New York City and Some of His Descendants	de Camp, Mrs. L. Sprague	81	3	132	141
John Beekman of New York City and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		82	2	117	118
John Brown of New Harbor, Maine (1623-1670) and Some of His Descendents	Bristol, Theresa Hall	51	1	29	39
John Caldwell Calhoun	Totten, John Reynolds	50	3	238	240
John Carman	Hay, Edith Carman	70	4	332	336
John Chambers	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	3	2	57	62
John Clapperton Kerr	Randolph, Howard S.F.	62	4	337	338
John Clapperton Kerr	Maynard, Arthur S.	80	3	129	129
John Davison Rockefeller	Roney, Lila James	68	4	309	311
John De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland	Walsh, William	34	3	200	206
John Delafield, the Englishman	Hall, William	17	4	245	251
John Delafield, the Englishman: Additions and Corrections		64	3	298	304
John Delafield, the Englishman: Additions and Corrections		64	3	309	309
John Denison Champlin	Champlin, John Denison, Jr.	46	4	324	330
John Dorrance Morrell Collection		119	4	239	252
John Edwin Stillwell, M.D.		62	1	1	3

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
John Evert Van Alen's Account Book	Scott, Kenneth	108	1	10	16
John Fuller of Redenhall, England and his Descendants in New England	Fuller, Francis H.	33	4	211	213
John Gray's Power of Attorney	Lustenberger, Anita A.	124	2	94	94
John Hance and Some of his Descendants	Hance, William White	35	1	6	15
John Hance and Some of his Descendants	Hance, William White	35	2	127	135
John Hance and Some of his Descendants	Hance, William White	35	3	184	190
John Hance and Some of his Descendants	Hance, William White	35	4	249	256
John Hance and Some of his Descendants	Hance, William White	36	1	17	22
John Hance and Some of his Descendants	Hance, William White	36	2	102	104
John Harrison of New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey	Harris, Gale Ion	124	2	65	74
John Harsen Rhoades	Mott, Hopper Striker	40	3	153	155
John Hart The Signer	Stevenson, John R.	21	1	36	39
John Hathorn	Haines, A.A.	20	4	169	171
John Holt - Printer and Postmaster	Paltsits, Victor H.	30	1	49	52
John Lake of Freehold, New Jersey	Adams, Arthur	80	2	97	98
John Ledyard, The Traveller	Moore, Charles B.	7	1	1	9
John Married Hannah	Gray, H.D.	89	1	49	49
John Martin Schmidling: The Life and Paternal Ancestry of a Civil War Soldier	Green, Scott Wesley	137	1	15	30
John Okeson of Hempstead, Long Island, Progenitor of the Okeson and Kissam Families, and Some of His Descendants	Dickinson, Thorn	91	2	65	76
John Okeson of Hempstead, Long Island, Progenitor of the Okeson and Kissam Families, and Some of His Descendants	Dickinson, Thorn	91	3	130	138
John Penny, Bigamist, of Westchester Town and North Carolina	Lustenberger, Anita A.	137	2	138	141
John Peter Haines	Totten, John Reynolds	53	1	1	2
John Pierpont Morgan	Wilson, James Grant	44	3	209	213
John Pierpont Morgan, 1867-1943	Roney, Lila James	74	3	93	95
John Reynolds Totten, F.G.B.S	Randolph, Howard S.F.	67	2	101	102
John Robinson of Oyster Bay	Robinson, Doane	52	3	201	213
John Rudderrow and his Descendants	Stevenson, John R.	29	2	112	114
John Shillito Rogers	Pitman, H. Minot	67	1	57	58
John Simonson-Ann Crocheron Marriage of 1806	Hix, Charlotte Megill	115	4	220	226
John Simonson-Ann Crocheron Marriage of 1806: Additions and Corrections		116	4	214	215
John Smith of Hempstead, New York, Beginnings of the Rock Smith Family	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	88	1	5	22

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
John Stewart Kennedy	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	41	3	164	168
John Thompson Hoffman	Joline, Adrian Hoffman	42	2	111	128
John Van Dyck of New Utrecht, L.I.	Beekman, George C.	37	2	114	117
John Wrenshall, Julia Dent, and Ulysses S. Grant	Shinn, Josiah H.	34	2	97	98
John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of his Descendants	Smith, Mrs. George Wilson	35	4	257	265
John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of his Descendants	Smith, Mrs. George Wilson	36	1	53	58
John Young of Eastham, Mass., and Some of his Descendants	Smith, Mrs. George Wilson	36	2	97	102
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	123	2	79	82
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	123	3	135	144
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	123	4	223	227
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	124	1	22	28
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	124	2	92	94
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island	Wood, Matthew	124	3	144	146
Jonas Wood 'Halifax' of Huntington, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		139	4	302	303
Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants	Worthen, Samuel Copp	79	1	1	16
Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants	Worthen, Samuel Copp	79	2	98	102
Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants	Worthen, Samuel Copp	79	3	135	147
Jonathan Copp, Younger Son of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston, and Some of His Descendants	Worthen, Samuel Copp	79	4	192	203
Jonathan Thorne	Thorne, Samuel Brinckerhoff	51	4	281	285
Joost Goderis, New Amsterdam Burgher, Weighmaster, and Dutch Master Painter's Son	Lyon, Elva Kathleen	123	4	193	202
Joris4 Rapalye of Flower Hill, Long Island: A Correction	Joslyn, Roger D.	119	3	143	145
Joseph Allicocke's Children	Fay, Mary Smith	121	1	32	33
Joseph Allicocke-A Son of Liberty Turns Tory	Fay, Mary Smith	115	4	228	235
Joseph and Daniel Chaplin of the Town of Virgil, Cortland County, New York	Bankhead, Susan Farrell	143	1	21	37
Joseph and Daniel Chaplin of the Town of Virgil, Cortland County, New York	Bankhead, Susan Farrell	143	2	122	132
Joseph Jauncey Outerbridge Brown		26	1	1	4
Joseph M. Silinonte 1956-2004		135	3	190	190

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Joseph Willoughby of New London, Conn.	Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton	41	4	339	344
Joseph Yates of Albany 1664-1730, Search for Roots in England	Johnson, Mrs. Victor L.	114	4	228	234
Josiah Collins Pumpelly	Mott, Hopper Striker	52	2	105	108
Joslin Family Notes	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	52	4	312	319
Josyntje Verhagen, Her Daughter Lysbeth Cornelis, wife of Gerrit Van Sant, and Her Van Oosten Stepchildren	Barth, Barbara A.	128	1	29	34
Jouet of New Jersey	Hall, William	19	4	151	152
Judge Bayard's London Diary of 1795-96	Wilson, James Grant	23	1	1	14
Julia Chester Wells	Totten, John Reynolds	56	1	42	43
Juriaen Probasco's Place of Origin	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	4	204	204
Kathlyne Knickerbocker Viele	Simpson, W.R.	56	1	32	33
Katsbaan-Saugerties Church Records	Klinkenberg, Audrey	111	4	224	229
Katsbaan-Saugerties Church Records	Klinkenberg, Audrey	112	1	31	36
Katsbaan-Saugerties Church Records	Mearns, Shirley A.	112	1	31	36
Kelly Family		114	4	225	227
Kellys: County Roscommon, Ireland - Rensselaer County, New York	Carmichael, Albert P.	110	1	7	10
Kenn Stryker-Rodda [1903-1990]		121	4	197	197
Kennard Family Bibles: Kennards in New York and New Jersey, 1769—1952	Kennard, Elizabeth	143	3	201	215
Kenneth Scott 1900-1993		125	2	65	66
Kezia Brewster, Wife of Leonard Owen, Jr.	Owen, Robert E.	112	2	72	72
Kierstede Family Bible Record		84	3	160	161
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer	Sill, Dunkin H.	57	3	220	232
King Family Notes		38	2	139	139
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	25	3	123	133
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	25	4	174	181
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	26	1	5	10
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	26	2	83	85
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	26	3	120	125
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	26	4	185	187
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	27	1	35	37
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni	Greene, Richard H.	27	2	106	108
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni		26	2	83	85

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni		26	4	185	187
King's (Now Columbia) College, and its Earliest Alumni		27	2	106	108
Kings County, Long Island, NY		55	1	23	25
Kings County, New York, Deeds	McQueen David	48	2	110	118
Kings County, New York, Deeds	McQueen David	48	3	291	298
Kings County, New York, Deeds	McQueen David	48	4	355	361
Kings County, New York, Wills	McQueen David	47	2	161	170
Kings County, New York, Wills	McQueen David	47	3	227	232
Kings County, New York, Wills: Additions and Corrections		83	2	101	101
Kings County, New York, Wills: Additions and Corrections		96	4	244	244
Kingsland Family Record		93	3	180	180
Kingston Church Records		21	2	86	87
Kingston Marriages	Scott, Kenneth	106	4	193	194
Kingston, New York Old Dutch Church: Burials 1816-1831	Mearns, Shirley A.	114	1	42	46
Kingston, New York, Old Dutch Church: Burials 1805-1815	Mearns, Shirley A.	113	3	165	168
Kingston, New York, Old Dutch Church: Burials 1810-1815	Mearns, Shirley A.	113	4	199	202
Kip Family Bible Record		83	3	164	168
Know Your Trustees [Gardiner, Gerard, Root]		113	4	208	209
Know Your Trustees: Carol Colman DeGroff and John Bond Trevor, Jr.		111	1	9	9
Know Your Trustees: Edward F.L. Bruen		112	4	225	226
Know Your Trustees: W. Hoffman Benjamin		110	1	32	32
Know Your Trustees: Worthy Warrior, John H. G. Pell		118	2	93	95
Kort and Short Family of Ulster County, N.Y.	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	70	4	357	358
Kort and Short Family of Ulster County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		71	2	116	116
L'Estrange	Baird, Charles W.	2	4	179	186
L'Estrange: Additions and Corrections		104	4	246	246
Labor Agreement - 1682	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	1	32	32
Lamberson Family Bible Record, Jamaica, Queens County	Boeckle, Janice	140	4	290	290
Lambert, Barbarie, Disosway: One Document, Seven Words, Many Changes	Hatcher, Patricia Law	141	4	297	299
Lambert, Barbarie, Disosway: One Document, Seven Words, Many Changes	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	141	4	297	299
Last Additions to the History of the Woolsey Family	Dwight, Benjamin W.	6	1	24	31
Latimer (Lattimore) Family	Parkhurst, Charles D.	52	1	6	32
Latimer (Lattimore) Family: Additions and Corrections		52	4	374	375



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Latimer Genealogy - Editorial Statement	Totten, John Reynolds	52	2	191	192
Latimer Genealogy - Editorial Statement: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375
Latta Bible Record		77	1	45	45
Laurens Thonisz Bogaert Maeckt Zyn Testament	De Young, Dirk P.	67	1	56	56
Lawrence Bogert Elliman	Maynard, Arthur S.	85	4	193	194
Laws of 1683 - Old Records and Old Politics	Moore, Charles B.	18	2	49	63
Le Roy, Otis, and Pell Family Bibles	Le Roy III, Newbold	144	2	101	110
Ledogar Family	Ledogar, Edwin R.	114	4	246	246
Ledogar Family: Additions and Corrections		115	4	237	367
Leffert Pieterse's Unrecorded Will	Halpern, Joseph W.	104	2	73	76
Leitch Bible Record		77	3	106	106
Lenaerts and Sassenbroeck: Ancestors of the Nevius Family of New Netherland	Dobson, John Blythe	140	1	13	22
Lenox	Mott, Hopper Striker	44	3	218	226
Lent Surname: A Mystery Solved	Lent, Harold H.	125	3	145	150
Leonard Sullivan	Maynard, Arthur S.	87	4	193	194
Leonor Fresnel Loree	Roney, Lila James	72	1	1	4
Letten, Lettin, Lettyne, Lattin or Latting Family of Salford, County Bedford, England, Concord, Massachusetts, Fairfield, Connecticut, and Long Island, New York	Coddington, John I.	117	4	219	224
Letter from Gershom Mott Written from the Headquarters of the American Army before Quebec, March 31, 1776		53	1	26	27
Letter of a Revolutionary War Soldier		75	2	59	59
Letter of Col. Peter Schuyler	Steele, Frederick Morgan	37	4	282	283
Letter of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes		85	3	132	132
Levi Holden, an Officer of Washington's Life Guard	Sutton, Edward F. Holden	30	2	109	114
Levi Holden, an Officer of Washington's Life Guard	Sutton, Edward F. Holden	30	3	141	146
Levi Parsons Morton	Totten, John Reynolds	52	3	197	200
Lewis Henry Lapham	Randolph, Howard S.F.	65	4	301	301
Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Ward, of the Revolutionary War	Ward, John	6	3	113	128
Lieutenant Gysbert Crom of Esopus, New York	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	81	4	197	202
Lieutenant Gysbert Crom of Esopus, New York: Additions and Corrections		82	2	118	118
Lieutenant James Henderson and Some of his Descendents	Buse, Harold Bernhard	53	1	28	33

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Lieutenant James Henderson and Some of his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Hunt, the Loyalist, his Ancestry and Descendants	Savary, A.W.	43	2	115	126
Life and Identification of John Woodward/Woodard	Reeks, Lindsay S.	111	1	10	12
Life and Its Record in This Generation	Osgood, Samuel	9	3	97	112
Life and Probably Ancestry of Nathaniel Kent Who Married Sarah Tyler	Reeks, Lindsay S.	105	3	150	152
Life Members Elected 1982 and Sustaining Members 1982		114	1	12	12
Lines of Descent of The Right Honorable Winston Churchill and General Douglas MacArthur from Joseph and Elizabeth Farnsworth who were Colonists of Dorchester, Mass., in March 1638/9	Mann, Conklin	73	3	169	169
Lines of Mr. Winston Churchill and General Douglas MacArthur	Mann, Conklin	73	4	227	227
Lion Gardner Attacked by Pequot Indians near Say Brooke Fort, February 22, 1637	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	30	1	1	3
Lispenard Stewart		59	2	129	129
List of Abbreviations	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	2	133	138
List of American Families		3	3	133	142
List of Citizens of Ulster County, New York, 1770, with Place of Residence and Occupation, from which a Jury Panel of Twelve was Selected		74	2	59	61
List of Commissions Issued by Governor Richard Nicolls	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	1	60	60
List of Freeholders, Smithtown, Long Island, N.Y.		56	2	102	103
List of Members		22	1	63	64
Lists of Germans from the Palatinate who Came to England in 1709		41	1	10	19
Lists of Germans from the Palatinate		40	1	49	54
Lists of Germans from the Palatinate		40	2	93	100
Lists of Germans from the Palatinate		40	3	160	167
Lists of Germans from the Palatinate		40	4	241	248
Livingston Bible Record		79	4	190	191
Livingston Papers		105	4	248	248
Livingston, Kierstede, Wendel and Lansing Records, from Two Family Bibles	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	71	3	225	231
Livingston, Kierstede, Wendel and Lansing Records, from Two Family Bibles	Hoffman, William J.	71	3	225	231
Lobdell Family Origins in England	Scisco, Louis Dow	54	2	103	105
Local Histories in Preparation		1	1	8	8
Local Histories in Preparation		1	2	16	16
Local Histories in Preparation		1	3	24	24

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Local Histories in Preparation		1	4	34	34
London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709	Dern, John P.	99	4	193	201
London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709	Dern, John P.	100	1	10	14
London Churchbooks and the German Emigration of 1709	Dern, John P.	100	2	77	79
Long Before Detente [but see TAG July 1976]		107	3	168	168
Long Island (N.Y.) Families in Chester Co., Penna.	Cope, George	4	4	188	190
Long Island (N.Y.) Families in Chester Co., Penna.	Cope, George	8	1	9	10
Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette	King, Rufus	24	2	86	88
Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette	King, Rufus	24	4	159	161
Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette	King, Rufus	25	1	6	8
Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette	King, Rufus	25	2	89	92
Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette	King, Rufus	25	3	137	139
Long Island (N.Y.) Marriages and Deaths from the Suffolk Gazette	King, Rufus	25	4	161	164
Long Island Mss. And Notes	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	37	1	55	57
Long Island Town Records	Ackerly, Orville B.	48	1	75	76
Longevity in Duanesburgh, 1835	Ryon, George H.	109	2	84	84
Lords of Manors of New York	De Fronsac, Viscount	39	4	292	300
Lost Baptisms of the Rev. John Calvin Toll of Canajoharie, Montgomery County	Keefer, Donald A.	127	4	205	208
Lost Baptisms of the Rev. John Calvin Toll of Canajoharie, Montgomery County	Keefer, Donald A.	128	1	25	28
Louis Comfort Tiffany	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	3	228	228
Louis Palma Di Cesnola	Story, George H.	36	2	85	91
Lounsbury-Thomas-Preston Note	Jacobus, Donald Lines	99	4	248	249
Loyalists and Doubtful Men of Kings County, 1777	Scott, Kenneth	105	2	66	72
Lucas Brodhead	Bowmar, Aitcheson Alexander	46	2	101	105
Lucius Wilmerding	Maynard, Arthur S.	80	4	193	193
Lucretia Thatcher (Perry) Osborn		62	1	39	39
Ludlow Family Bible Records	Read, Susan Rapalie (Doolittle)	56	1	30	31
Luke Romme of Fabius, N.Y.	Wells, Roger C.	70	4	343	344
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City		73	4	255	273
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	119	4	214	217
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	120	1	25	26
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	120	2	72	72
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	120	3	156	158

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	120	4	219	221
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	1	29	31
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	2	93	95
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	3	161	163
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	4	228	229
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	122	1	44	46
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	122	2	101	106
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	122	3	159	161
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	122	4	229	231
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	1	24	29
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	2	82	84
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	3	160	162
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	4	228	230
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	124	1	33	35
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	124	2	101	103
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	124	3	168	169
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	124	4	220	221
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	1	40	41
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	2	77	80
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	3	159	160
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	4	229	229
Lutheran Church Marriages in New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	4	233	236
Lutheran Church Marriages, New York City		74	2	74	80
Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	1	37	40
Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	2	81	89
Lutheran Church of New York City: Burials	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	3	163	166
Lydia Mott of Albany: The Other Abolitionist and Women's Rights Activist	Rector, Rebecca	137	2	131	137
Mabie Family	Mabie, Sarah Adelaide	52	3	251	255
Mabie Family Update	Mabie, Stephen W.	133	1	44	46
Machackemeck Gravestone Inscriptions, Port Jervis, Orange County, N.Y.	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	44	4	379	384
Magdalena Hendricks, Wife of Cornelis Vonk/Vonck, and her Mother, Catharina Cronenberg, Wife of Jan Teunissen Dam	Nash, Carolyn	143	4	265	275
Magdalena Joire: A 'Mademoiselle from Armentieres'	Epperson, Gwenn F.	122	2	85	87

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Maggs Family Bible Record, Seneca County		141	1	69	70
Mahlon Dickerson of New Jersey, Industrial Pioneer and Old Time Patriot	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	22	1	21	33
Major Azariah Egleston of the Revolutionary Army	Egleston, Thomas	23	3	99	127
Major Benjamin Woodward and Some of his Descendants	Woodward, Theron Royal	37	2	136	140
Major Benjamin Woodward and Some of his Descendants	Woodward, Theron Royal	37	3	218	224
Major General George Sears Greene		30	2	69	73
Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-1794, Caughnawaga, New York	Green, Karen Mauer	143	1	38	48
Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-1794, Caughnawaga, New York	Green, Karen Mauer	143	2	112	121
Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-94, Caughnawaga, New York	Green, Karen Mauer	142	4	305	310
Major Jelles Fonda's Store Ledger, 1756-94, Caughnawaga, New York	Green, Karen Mauer	142	3	219	225
Major-General Garrit Hopper Striker	Mott, Hopper Striker	39	3	153	158
Mamaroneck, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions	Coles, Mrs. Selleck E.	56	1	33	39
Manhattan Reburials in Woodlawn Cemetery		80	1	15	15
Manumissions and Certificates of Freedom in the New York Secretary of State Deeds	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	139	1	72	73
Manuscript and Microform Resources You May Have Missed in the NYG&B Library	Payne, Betty	117	2	69	69
Manwaring Family Genealogy	Parkhurst, Charles D.	51	4	300	328
Manwaring Family Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		53	1	89	90
Manwaring Family Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		56	1	84	85
Map of White Plains, 1776 or 1797	Nelson, Peter	60	2	130	130
Map Showing Portion of Boundary Line between Scarsdale Manor and Mamaroneck, N.Y.	Bristol, Theresa Hall	56	1	39	41
Marbletown Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions, Marbletown, Ulster County, New York	Roney, Lila James	61	2	114	119
Maria Peters, Wife of Dirck Storm, and Daughter of Peter Teunissen Huyben and Dircxken Jacob Aerts	Nash, Carolyn	140	4	245	251
Marie Broucard & Her Husbands: A Brokaw-Wiltsie-Bird Connection	Sisser, Fred III	119	4	202	204
Marital Cooperation [Nolton]		100	3	140	140
Marriage Agreement Between Dirck Janse Woertman and Annetie Aukes		4	1	42	43
Marriage Certificate of Isaac and Rachel Collins	Collins, Stephen W.	49	4	391	392
Marriage of Evert Pels	Cooney, Robert G.	118	2	75	75
Marriage Records Gleaned from Deed Libers in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York: I	Scott, Kenneth	104	3	180	180

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Marriage Records Gleaned from Deed Libers in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York: II	Scott, Kenneth	104	4	194	194
Marriage Records of Amenias, N.Y.	Eardeley, Wm. A.	33	1	46	48
Marriage Records of Amenias, N.Y.	Eardeley, Wm. A.	33	2	90	95
Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	124	1	9	12
Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	124	2	87	90
Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	124	3	157	160
Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	124	4	230	232
Marriage records of the Society of Friends in the Town of Harrison, N.Y.	Baird, Charles W.	3	1	45	51
Marriage Records of the Southold Presbyterian Church of Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York	Van Buren, DeWitt	66	3	257	269
Marriage Records of the Southold Presbyterian Church of Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York: Additions and Corrections		66	4	397	397
Marriage Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		73	1	64	67
Marriage Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Now Athens, Greene County, New York		73	2	109	120
Marriage Records, Gravesend, L.I.	Bergen, Teunis G.	4	4	199	200
Marriage Register Kept from 1812-1830 by the Reverend Jonathan Sweet	Sanborn, Frederic Rockwell	61	1	39	41
Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.	Scott, Kenneth	96	4	240	243
Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.	White, Elizabeth C.	96	4	240	243
Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.	Scott, Kenneth	97	1	35	46
Marriages 1830-1880 from the Registers of Zion Episcopal Church, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.	White, Elizabeth C.	97	1	35	46
Marriages and Baptisms Performed by the Rev. Joshua Hartt	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	42	2	128	143
Marriages and Baptisms Performed by the Rev. Joshua Hartt	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	42	3	277	293
Marriages at Saviour's, Southwalk		29	3	171	173
Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605	Greenstreet, James	18	1	36	40
Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605	Greenstreet, James	18	2	69	73
Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605	Greenstreet, James	18	3	107	113

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Marriages at St. Mary Le Strand, London, from A.D. 1605	Greenstreet, James	18	4	153	159
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625	Greenstreet, James	27	1	47	49
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625	Greenstreet, James	27	2	81	90
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625	Greenstreet, James	27	3	161	162
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625	Greenstreet, James	28	1	43	50
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625	Greenstreet, James	28	2	79	80
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625	Greenstreet, James	29	3	171	173
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625		27	3	161	162
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625		28	1	43	50
Marriages at St. Saviour's, Southwark, from A.D. 1605 to A.D. 1625		28	2	79	80
Marriages by a Brooklyn Baptist Minister 1866-1887	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	116	2	94	99
Marriages by a Brooklyn Baptist Minister 1866-1887	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	116	3	132	140
Marriages by a Brooklyn Baptist Minister 1866-1887	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	116	4	220	228
Marriages by a Justice of the Peace in Morrisania	Farrell, Charles	129	3	189	190
Marriages by Justice Ammon Blair, Orleans County, 1840-1850		140	4	286	?
Marriages by Justice Ammon Blair, Orleans County, 1840-1850: Additions and Corrections		141	4	301	301
Marriages by Justice Henry Pearsall, Hempstead, 1844-1866		141	1	42	42
Marriages by Rev. Israel Brainerd in and around Verona, Oneida County, 1807—1849	Hatcher, Patricia Law	141	3	221	225
Marriages by Rev. Israel Brainerd, in and near Verona, Oneida County, 1807-1849	Hatcher, Patricia Law	141	4	310	313
Marriages from 1801 to 1886 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		70	1	35	40
Marriages from New York City Publications, 1803-1804		141	1	72	79
Marriages from The Ladies' Monitor and The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1801-1803	Stifel, Carolyn G.	140	1	55	62
Marriages from The Ladies' Monitor and The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1801-1803: Additions and Corrections		140	4	318	318
Marriages from The Lady's Magazine and Musical Repository, New York City, 1801	Stifel, Carolyn G.	139	4	275	280
Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies Miscellany New York City , 1803—1804	Hansen, James L.	141	1	72	79
Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1803-1804	Hansen, James L.	140	4	295	307

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1804-1805	Stifel, Carolyn G.	140	2	127	130
Marriages from The Weekly Visitor or Ladies' Miscellany, New York City, 1804-1805	Stifel, Carolyn G.	140	3	230	238
Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island	Scott, Kenneth	110	1	1	6
Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island	Scott, Kenneth	110	2	67	74
Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island	Scott, Kenneth	110	3	154	163
Marriages in St. George's [Episcopal] Church, Flushing, Long Island	Scott, Kenneth	110	4	223	226
Marriages in the American Episcopal Church of the Holy Trinity (The American Cathedral), Paris, 1858-1910	Allen, Cameron	127	1	7	11
Marriages in the American Episcopal Church of the Holy Trinity (The American Cathedral), Paris, 1858-1910	Allen, Cameron	127	2	89	91
Marriages in the American Episcopal Church of the Holy Trinity (The American Cathedral), Paris, 1858-1910	Allen, Cameron	127	3	165	169
Marriages in the Dutch Reformed Church in Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York		78	4	161	166
Marriages in the Dutch Reformed Church in Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York		79	1	17	20
Marriages in the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City		89	3	171	177
Marriages in the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City		89	4	205	208
Marriages in the First Moravian Church, New York City, 1751-1801	Macy, Harry Jr. and Maehrlein, Lauren	134	1	22	26
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		70	1	35	40
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		70	2	171	174
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		70	3	277	280
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		70	4	385	388
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		71	1	81	84
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		71	2	186	189
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		71	3	298	301
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		71	4	394	400
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		72	1	87	90
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		72	2	168	171
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		72	3	242	246



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City		72	4	340	348
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City: Additions and Corrections		134	4	300	300
Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City: Additions and Corrections		70	3	222	222
Marriages in Westchester County, N.Y.		6	2	73	73
Marriages of New Yorkers and Marriages in New York Reported in Morristown, New Jersey					
Genius of Liberty	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott	114	1	16	18
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		92	2	96	104
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Catskill, Greene County, New York		92	4	218	220
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		88	1	49	52
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		88	2	85	90
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		88	3	174	179
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		89	1	27	34
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		89	2	90	96
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		90	1	42	48
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		90	2	83	91
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		90	3	166	170
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		90	4	197	203
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		91	3	152	152
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		92	4	234	244
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		93	1	37	53
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie, Greene County, New York		93	2	99	105

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York		83	2	93	100
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York		83	3	156	163
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York		83	4	231	236
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York	Hasbrouck, Kenneth E.	87	1	31	36
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York	Hasbrouck, Kenneth E.	87	2	96	101
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York	Hasbrouck, Kenneth E.	87	3	160	165
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Helderbergh, Jerusalem, New Salem, and Princetown, New York, 1795-1855		94	2	83	92
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Helderbergh, Jerusalem, New Salem, and Princetown, New York, 1795-1855		94	4	214	224
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Helderbergh, Jerusalem, New Salem, and Princetown, New York, 1795-1855		95	1	46	51
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Helderbergh, Jerusalem, New Salem, and Princetown, New York, 1795-1855		95	4	233	238
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Helderbergh, Jerusalem, New Salem, and Princetown, New York, 1795-1855		96	1	40	48
Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Clarkstown, Rockland County, New York, 1825-1831		98	4	205	207
Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	113	1	23	28
Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	112	3	166	170
Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	112	4	218	223
Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	113	2	105	110
Marriages of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, Performed by the Rev. Dr. John Hall: Additions and Corrections		115	4	226	226
Marriages of the German Reformed Church of Rhinebeck, Now St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, N.Y.		100	4	210	214
Marriages of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		83	1	19	23

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Marriages of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		91	1	17	28
Marriages of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		91	2	80	89
Marriages of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		91	4	242	245
Marriages of the Katsbaan Dutch Church in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York		92	1	35	49
Marriages Performed by Justice William Mott, of the Town of Hempstead, Long Island	Combes, George D.A.	55	2	175	176
Marriages Performed by The Honorable Prosper Rudd, 1805-1826	Danz, Elizabeth Nesbit	85	3	181	183
Marriages Recorded at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1814-1850	Goodwin, Aaron	140	3	215	229
Marriages Recorded at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1814-1850	Goodwin, Aaron	140	4	308	314
Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810	Farrell, Charles	140	1	37	50
Marriages Recorded in the Register of the English Lutheran Church, New York City, 1794-1810	Farrell, Charles	140	2	143	155
Marriages Solemnized by Gideon Lee, Mayor of New York City, 1833-1834	Christoph, Peter R.	110	2	111	113
Marriages, First Moravian, New York City, 1802-1832		141	2	121	128
Marsh Bible Record		77	3	130	130
Marshall S. Bidwell, A Memoir	De Lancey, Edward F.	21	1	1	8
Marshall Winslow Greene		52	4	293	294
Marston Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	60	3	274	278
Martin Smith Applies for a Pension		107	3	129	131
Martin Van Buren, with a Sketch of the an Buren Family in America	Conkling, Frank J.	28	3	121	125
Martin Van Buren, with a Sketch of the Van Buren Family in America	Conkling, Frank J.	28	4	207	211
Mary Alexander's Will	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	19	1	27	36
Mary Deurcant, Wife of Lion Gardiner	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	31	1	47	48
Mathematics and My Cousin Lucretia	McFee, Roy E.	84	1	15	15
Mathews Family Records, Westchester County		141	2	137	138
Mathia, Wife of John Shontz of Pennsylvania, Was Maik Schoonmaker of Ulster County, New York	Brown, W. Stanley	138	2	128	132
Mathia, Wife of John Shontz of Pennsylvania, Was Maik Schoonmaker of Ulster County, New York	Rodda, Anne	138	2	128	132
Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants	Ulrich, Constance Ross	101	4	193	199
Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants	Ulrich, Constance Ross	102	1	28	35
Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants	Ulrich, Constance Ross	102	2	104	106

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Mathys Coenradtsen Houghtaling of Coxsackie, New York, and His Descendants	Ulrich, Constance Ross	102	3	141	149
Matriculation of the Linkletter Arms in the Court of the Lord Lyon		81	1		
Matthias Harvy, A Very Public Man	Beach, Harriett	123	1	11	16
Matthias Harvy, A Very Public Man	Beach, Harriett	123	2	87	93
Matthias Nicolls: Sixth and Eighth Mayor of New York	Christoph, Peter R.	120	3	152	153
Maturin Livingston Delafield	Delafield, John Ross	49	3	213	217
Mayville, N.Y., Cemetery Inscriptions	Lamb, Frank B.	58	4	371	381
McMurtry-Terhune-Danfield Bible Records	McMurtrie, Adnah	90	4	217	224
Meester Frans Claesen (Van Dyke)	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	70	2	170	170
Melcher-Stover Bible Record		78	4	171	172
Members of the Baptist Church of Christ at King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1831 and 1854	Lustenberger, Anita A.	134	1	49	50
Members of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1839-1844	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	1	53	59
Members of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1839-1844	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	2	117	122
Members of the Thirteenth Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1839-1844	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	3	161	168
Memoir of Clarence King	King, Rufus	33	2	79	80
Memoir of Henry E. Pierrepont, Esq.	Stiles, Henry R.	26	4	157	161
Memoir of Hon. Henry C. Murphy, LL.D., of Brooklyn, N.Y.	Stiles, Henry R.	14	1	5	24
Memoir of the Rev. Dr. Harry Munro, the Last Rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany, Under the English Crown	de Lancey, Edward F.	4	3	113	124
Memoir of William Betts, LL.D.	Jones, William Alfred	16	1	1	6
Memorandum of the Family of Lewis Morris Ashfield		29	2	92	93
Memorandum on Christopher Christophers' Ancestry	Banks, Charles Edward	63	1	51	51
Memorial of John Taylor, Reformer	B.J.L.	1	1	2	2
Memorial of New York Loyalists		21	4	180	185
Memorial of the Civil List Clerks of New York City - 1787	Overton, Albert G.	109	4	200	200
Memorial Sketch of Franklin B. Hough, M.D.	Stiles, Henry R.	17	2	93	100
Mercein Family Records	Andrews, Roger Mercein	44	4	339	340
Mersereau Family Genealogy	Mersereau, Henry Lawrence	27	4	195	197
Mersereau Family Genealogy	Mersereau, Henry Lawrence	28	1	17	24

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Mersereau Family Genealogy	Mersereau, Henry Lawrence	28	2	71	75
Mersereau Family Genealogy	Mersereau, Henry Lawrence	28	3	125	129
Mersereau Family Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		63	3	291	298
Mersereau Family Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		63	3	308	308
Michael Connolly, Lieutenant 2nd New York Regiment	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	56	4	301	308
Michael Price of New York City, 1737-1821, and Descendants	Stifel, Carolyn G.	141	3	165	180
Mickle of Long Island	Saltonstall, A.H. Mickle	28	3	161	165
Mickle of Long Island	Saltonstall, A.H. Mickle	28	4	211	214
Mickles Family Bible Record		82	3	146	147
Minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company	Van Laer, A.J.F.	49	3	217	228
Miss Florence Van Rensselaer	Maynard, Arthur S.	89	1	27	27
Miss Margaret Lee Middleton	Sherman, Thomas T. (Mrs.)	53	3	205	206
Mitchell-Multer Bible Record		83	3	145	146
Mixed Doubles		82	4	226	226
Mohawk Valley Customers, 1759-1763	Martin, David Kendall	107	1	43	44
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	49	1	51	62
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	49	2	107	116
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	49	3	280	291
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	49	4	330	343
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	50	1	26	33
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	50	3	274	284
Mohawk Valley Householders in 1800	Scisco, Louis Dow	50	4	307	316
Monfoort-Van Dyne Bible Record	Crispell, F. Harold (Mrs.)	94	3	154	155
Montgomery County, New York Intestates	Cassidy, T.E.	59	1	83	85
Montross-Churchill Bible Record		82	1	49	50
More Light on Johannes Pickle of Stone Arabia	David Kendall Martin	118	2	82	84
More Light on Johannes Pickle of Stone Arabia	Jones, Henry Z, Jr.	118	2	82	84
More Notes on Descendants of John Ferris and His Wife Hannah Mead, Pioneer Family of Connecticut and New York	Rancier, Esther	110	4	207	210
More Notes on Some Early Vermont-New York Settlers	Bristol, Theresa Hall	44	4	334	338
More on the Family of Israel Field	Daly, Florence Burch	109	2	85	88
More on the Lewis Family of New York	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	128	1	35	43
Morris Bible Records		48	1	76	77

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Mortimer Loeb Schiff	Randolph, Howard S.F.	63	2	151	151
Moses Taylor		59	4	301	301
Mott-Haines Bible Record	Michelsen, Mrs. Rolf T.	76	4	190	190
Mr. J.J. Astor and his American Ancestry	Dix, Morgan	22	3	115	127
Mrs. Alexander McMillan Welch	Maynard, Arthur S.	83	1	52	52
Mrs. Bashford Dean		81	4	231	232
Mrs. Clarence Winthrop Bowen		66	4	301	301
Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	1	1	2
Mrs. James Marsland Lawton	Finch, Edward R.	51	2	101	103
Mrs. John M. Dickinson	Maynard, Arthur S.	86	4	193	193
Mrs. Mary Buckingham	Hooker, Edward	18	2	73	75
Mrs. Myron C. Taylor		90	2	110	110
Mrs. William Henry Williams	Maynard, Arthur S.	84	1	38	38
Mrs. William Lamon Harkness	Maynard, Arthur S.	78	2	70	70
Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists	Savary, A.W.	33	4	214	219
Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists	Savary, A.W.	34	1	38	44
Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists	Savary, A.W.	34	2	118	123
Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists	Savary, A.W.	34	3	192	197
Muster Rolls of Discharged Officers and Disbanded Soldiers and Loyalists	Savary, A.W.	34	4	259	263
Myles Standish	Bowen, Clarence Winthrop	47	3	281	283
Myron Charles Taylor, 1874-1959	Maynard, Arthur S.	90	3	129	132
Names in Freeport 1880		130	2	98	98
Names of Streets in New York City	Jones, William Alfred	20	2	65	66
Nathaniel Brednel in Court		134	1	48	48
Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828	Chapin, Louise T.	97	1	1	8
Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828	Chapin, Louise T.	97	2	106	114
Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828	Chapin, Louise T.	97	3	157	162
Naturalizations in Federal Courts, New York District, 1790-1828	Chapin, Louise T.	97	4	219	222
Naturalizations in the New York Secretary of State Deeds	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	139	3	186	193
Naturalizations in the New York Secretary of State Deeds: Additions and Corrections		141	4	299	300
Necrology of Members, 1933		65	2	142	152
Necrology of Members, 1933: Additions and Corrections		65	3	291	291

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Necrology: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375
Necrology: Additions and Corrections		54	1	89	89
Necrology: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Necrology: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Necrology: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Netherlands Ancestry of Elisabeth de Lint, wife of Teunis Corneliszen Swart	Cooney, Robert G.	120	3	137	141
Netherlands Ancestry of Elisabeth de Lint, wife of Teunis Corneliszen Swart	Macy, Harry Jr.	120	3	137	141
Netherlands Origins of the Crom Families of Ulster and Rockland Counties, New York	Ten Eyck, Jane Stewart	131	1	11	22
Nevius, Lenaerts, and Sassenbroeck: Updates and New Ancestry	Dobson, John Blythe	141	4	292	296
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	35	1	38	44
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	35	2	87	92
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	35	3	165	170
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	35	4	277	281
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	36	1	27	32
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	36	3	185	190
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	36	4	286	290
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	37	1	11	16
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	37	2	131	135
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	37	3	209	212
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	37	4	303	307
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	38	1	10	14
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	38	2	140	144
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	38	3	171	176
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	38	4	251	256
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	39	1	14	16
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	39	3	187	192
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	39	4	243	252
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	40	1	23	32
New Brunswick Loyalists in the War of the American Revolution	Jack, D.R.	40	2	115	122
New Course in Family History		87	2	102	102
New Data for Hugh Freer of New Paltz, N.Y.	Prindle, Paul W.	108	3	138	138
New Data on Henry Lewis of New York	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	137	1	58	62

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
New Information on the See and De Veaux Families	Hill, Glenna See	110	2	100	101
New Jersey's Revolutionary Flotilla-Men in New York's Waters	Voorhees, Philip Randall	22	2	89	99
New Light on European Origin of Delamater and DuBois Families	Richardson, Douglas	124	1	13	17
New Light on European Origin of Delamater and DuBois Families	Richardson, Douglas	124	2	80	87
New Light on Frey Family History	Lenig, Wayne	108	3	171	173
New Light on the Origin of Joost Duryea	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	1	34	35
New Light on the Origin of the Monfort Family	Macy, Harry Jr.	129	2	94	96
New Livingston Data	Haggerty, Donald	111	4	223	223
New Netherland Families in Dutch Genealogical Magazines	Hoff, Henry B.	116	3	152	152
New Netherland Families in Dutch Genealogical Magazines: Additions and Corrections		116	4	216	216
New Netherland Naming Systems and Customs	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	126	1	35	45
New Portraits Added to the Collection of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society		60	2	143	143
New Research Concerning the Hawxhurst Family's English Origins	Mehrer, Dorothy J.	135	4	277	281
New Rochelle Inhabitants, 1767 and 1771	Horne, Field	107	4	194	198
New York 1860 Census Index Completed		119	4	263	263
New York Chancery Court Records Identify Heirs of Daniel Kelly	Dean, H. Clark	114	3	137	145
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Bloch, Julius M.	95	1	27	32
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Hershkowitz, Leo	95	1	27	32
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Scott, Kenneth	95	1	27	32
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Bloch, Julius M.	95	3	165	174
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Hershkowitz, Leo	95	3	165	174
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Scott, Kenneth	95	3	165	174
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Bloch, Julius M.	95	4	197	202
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Hershkowitz, Leo	95	4	197	202
New York City Assessment Roll, February, 1730	Scott, Kenneth	95	4	197	202
New York City Coroner's Reports, 1680-1684	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	136	4	261	271
New York City Deaths		81	3	146	155
New York City Deaths		81	4	203	206
New York City Hospital Subscription List: 1773-1775	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	138	4	294	299
New York City Huguenot Families: Barberie, Brinquemand, Lambert, and Minvielle	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	140	3	163	172



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
New York City Poll List, 1768		141	1	55	68
New York City Poll List, 1768		141	2	147	159
New York Colonial Commissions	Scott, Kenneth	106	2	82	84
New York Colonial Manuscripts	Miller, Robert B.	38	2	129	135
New York Colonial Manuscripts	Van Laer, A.J.F.	38	2	129	135
New York Colonial Manuscripts	Miller, Robert B.	38	3	218	222
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	34	4	288	291
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	35	2	119	122
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	35	3	179	184
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	35	4	271	276
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	36	1	22	26
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	36	2	114	118
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	36	3	172	176
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	36	4	260	263
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	37	1	49	53
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	37	3	184	187
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	39	1	46	50
New York Gleanings in England	Withington, Lothrop	39	3	217	219
New York Knickerbocker Families; Origin and Settlement	Eno, Joel N.	45	4	387	391
New York Law Book Patrons in 1792	Penrose, Maryly B.	118	2	85	87
New York Law Book Patrons in 1792	Penrose, Maryly B.	118	3	150	153
New York Law Book Patrons in 1792	Penrose, Maryly B.	118	4	213	216
New York Marriage Licenses	Gautier, John S.	1	1	3	3
New York Marriage Licenses	Gautier, John S.	1	2	13	13
New York Marriage Licenses	Gautier, John S.	2	1	25	28
New York Marriage Licenses	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	2	3	141	142
New York Marriage Licenses	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	2	4	194	200
New York Marriage Licenses	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	3	2	91	94
New York Marriage Licenses	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	3	4	192	195
New York Marriage Licenses	Latting, John J.	4	1	31	32
New York Marriage Licenses	Latting, John J.	5	4	174	174
New York Marriage Licenses	Kelby, Robert H.	46	3	279	289
New York Marriage Licenses	Kelby, Robert H.	46	4	337	342

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
New York Marriage Licenses	Klein, Robert H.	47	1	68	72
New York Marriage Licenses	Kelby, Robert H.	47	2	176	185
New York Marriage Licenses	Kelby, Robert H.	47	3	286	296
New York Marriage Licenses, 1639-1706	Scott, Kenneth	98	1	1	10
New York Marriage Licenses, 1639-1706	Scott, Kenneth	98	2	83	91
New York Marriages in Bennington, Vermont, 1809-1828	Rising, Marsha Hoffman	116	2	92	93
New York Marriages, From the Friend's Records of Philadelphia	Potts, William John	3	1	51	52
New York Militia of 1776	Waddell, W. Coventry H.	2	3	156	157
New York Naturalizations, 1789	Penrose, Maryly B.	112	1	16	17
New York Probates Recorded in Massachusetts, 1688-1789, during the Dominion of New England	Hoff, Henry B.	139	4	266	268
New York Society Library Charter, 1772	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	140	1	53	54
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	108	4	221	225
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	109	1	22	24
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	109	2	71	74
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	109	3	145	149
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	109	4	229	233
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	110	1	39	42
New York State Manumissions	Eichholz, Alice and James M. Rose	110	2	66	66
New York Vital Records in a Minnesota Parish Register, 1866	Finnell, Arthur Louis	109	3	167	167
New York Wills		2	1	39	40
New York's First Mayor	Carpenter, Daniel H.	28	4	190	196
New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data	Scott, Kenneth	120	4	207	210
New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data	Scott, Kenneth	121	1	25	28
New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data	Scott, Kenneth	121	2	101	103
New York's French Newspaper 1795-1799, Genealogical Data	Scott, Kenneth	121	3	150	153
New York-Born Residents of Macoupin County, Illinois, in 1860	Bradley, Littleton P.	117	2	101	104
New Yorkers Buried in Now-Abandoned California Cemeteries	Burkholder, Joy	117	4	218	218
New York's Umbrella Dynasty: A Smith Family of Manhattan, Brooklyn, and Syracuse	Ray, Peter	140	2	111	118
New York's Umbrella Dynasty: A Smith Family of Manhattan, Brooklyn, and Syracuse	Ray, Peter	140	3	195	206
New York's Vital Records Law of 1665		132	3	170	170

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Newtown Census of 1771	Macy, Harry Jr.	117	1	7	9
Nicholas Emigh and Peter Lossing of Dutchess County	Zabriskie, George Olin	70	3	223	229
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.	Totten, John Reynolds	55	1	37	51
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.	Totten, John Reynolds	55	2	171	175
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.	Totten, John Reynolds	56	2	161	172
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.	Totten, John Reynolds	56	4	369	375
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.	Totten, John Reynolds	58	1	56	67
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Nine Partners, Now Known as Harford Township, Susquehanna (formerly Luzerne) County, Pa.: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Nineteenth Century Apprenticeship Registers, New York City		115	1	1	12
Nineteenth Century Apprenticeship Registers, New York City		115	2	98	102
Nineteenth Century New York City Birth Records [statistical analysis]	Rinaldo, Peter M.	118	1	27	29
Nineteenth-Century Illegitimacy and Immigration: Wiliam Morgan and Elizabeth Sarah Frances Selina Geldard of London and New Jersey	Johnson, Melissa A.	144	1	17	32
No Thomas Willett or Thomas Hicks Among Hempstead's Original Proprietors	Wardwell, Arthur S.	80	1	18	18
Noah Cornwell Rogers		63	3	221	222
Norman Bruce Ream	Bowen, Clarence Winthrop	47	2	105	109
North Salem, Westchester County, Presbyterian Church Members, 1856	Lustenberger, Anita A.	137	3	178	178
Note on Dutch Records of Ulster County	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	2	171	171
Note on Matthias Hatfield	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	2	127	127
Note on the Origin of Matthias Hatfield	Hatfield, Abraham	70	1	17	18
Note on the Origin of Matthias Hatfield: Additions and Corrections		70	3	222	222
Note on the Origin of Nathaniel Hill of Orange County, N.Y.	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	1	82	82
Note on the Pennsylvania Records	White, Elizabeth C.	68	3	270	270
Note. Necrology - 1916	Welch, Alexander McMillan	48	4	410	410

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N.J., and of Tappan, N.Y.	Mathews, Catharine T.R	45	4	361	365
Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N.J., and of Tappan, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		133	4	286	287
Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N.J., and of Tappan, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		117	4	226	226
Notes for a History of Washington County, New York	Fitch, Asa	73	1	1	25
Notes for a History of Washington County, New York: Additions and Corrections		74	1	46	46
Notes for a Memoir of the Hon. James Kent, Formerly Chancellor of the State of New York	Latting, John J.	4	2	83	93
Notes of the Settlement of the Boquet Valley in Elizabethtown, N.Y.		31	4	194	197
Notes on Old Dutch-American Families	Hoffman, William J.	63	1	4	21
Notes on Old Dutch-American Families	Hoffman, William J.	63	2	111	119
Notes on Old Dutch-American Families	Hoffman, William J.	63	3	222	243
Notes on Some Early Vermont-New York Settlers	Bristol, Theresa Hall	44	3	285	289
Notes on the Arms of the State of New York	Betts, Beverley R.	19	1	1	5
Notes on the Descent of Sir Peter Warren and Sir William Johnson	Browning, Charles H.	18	4	150	152
Notes on the Early Benjamin Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y., with Emphasis on the Rock Smith Family	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	88	4	199	210
Notes on the Early Benjamin Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y., with Emphasis on the Rock Smith Family Ancestral to Hon. Samuel Smith, Acting Lt. Governor of Upper Canada	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	88	2	91	104
Notes on the Eight Names Marked as Quakers in the Speedwell Passenger List, 1656	Cox, John, Jr.	65	1	45	47
Notes on the English Ancestry of George Clinton, First Governor of New York	Beatty, Jr., Joseph M.	51	4	360	362
Notes on the English Ancestry of George Clinton, First Governor of New York: Additions and Corrections		53	1	90	90
Notes on the English Ancestry of George Clinton, First Governor of New York: Additions and Corrections		79	4	227	227
Notes on the Graveyards of Long Island	Stiles, Henry R.	2	1	29	32
Notes on the History of the Dewey Family in America	Dwight, Benjamin W.	6	3	129	140
Notes on the Lawrence and Allied Families of Rockland County, N.Y.	Gilman, Winthrop S.	90	4	204	209
Notes on the Lawrence Pedigree	Whitmore, W.H.	3	1	26	29

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Notes on the Lawrence Pedigree - No. 2	Whitmore, W.H.	3	4	178	183
Notes on the Livingston Family -A Short Account of its Early History	Livingston, E. Brockholst	15	3	105	107
Notes on the Livingston Family -A Short Account of its Early History	Livingston, E. Brockholst	15	4	159	161
Notes on the Livingston Family -The Antiquity and Origin of the Surname of Livingston	Livingston, E. Brockholst	15	1	15	17
Notes on the Manuscript Records of the Female Descendants of Elder William Brewster	Totten, John Reynolds	44	3	214	218
Notes on the Nevius Family	Dobson, John Blythe	136	1	33	44
Notes on the Origin and Early History of the Dumont Family	McPike, Eugene Fairfield	34	3	191	191
Notes on the Price, Kelder, Schutz, and McFall Families of the Upper Hudson Valley	Martin, David Kendall	134	1	39	48
Notes on the Price, Kelder, Schutz, and McFall Families of the Upper Hudson Valley: Additions and Corrections		134	4	306	309
Notes on the Richard Waring Family	Jacobus, Donald Lines	102	1	1	15
Notes on the Roosa-de Jongh Families	De Young, Dirk P.	70	1	33	34
Notes on the Strang Family	Wynkoop, Richard	41	2	146	151
Notes on the Webb Family	Webb, Benjamin	26	4	190	192
Notes, Biographical and Genealogical, of the Colden Family, and of Some of Its Collateral Branches in America	Purple, Edwin R.	4	4	161	183
Oaths of Intention to Become Citizens, Kings Co. Court of Common Pleas 1821-49	Nichols, Joan M.	123	2	75	78
Oaths of Intention to Become Citizens, Kings Co. Court of Common Pleas 1821-49	Nichols, Joan M.	123	3	148	152
Obituary - A Brief Biographical Sketch of Jonathan S. Lawrence, M.D.	Butler, George H.	15	4	179	180
Obituary - James Henry Lea		46	1	86	87
Obituary - Mrs. Anna Palmer Draper		46	2	193	194
Obituary Mrs. Katherine Searle McCartney	Madden, Laura A.	45	3	290	290
Obituary: Asa Howland		1	4	34	34
Obituary: David Richard Floyd Jones		2	2	111	112
Obituary: Hon. Lilly Eaton		3	2	104	104
Obituary: Hon. William Kelly		3	2	104	104
Obituary: Richard Van Wyck Thorne		2	2	112	112
Odell Book-Plate	King, Rufus	34	2	99	99
Of the Knighthood and Nobility in Holland	Riker, James	15	2	69	71
Officials of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, 1775-1783	Grundset, Eric G.	143	2	147	153

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Ogden Livingston Mill	Roney, Lila James	69	1	1	2
Ogden Mills		60	3	255	255
Ogden-Price Family Record	Price, David Ogden	76	3	124	125
Old Burhans Family Burying Ground Inscriptions	Roney, Lila James	58	3	272	277
Old Burial Grounds in Westchester Co., N.Y.	Edsall, Thomas H.	20	2	67	68
Old Churchyard at Rochester, Ulster County, N.Y.	Roney, Lila James	67	3	278	281
Old Farm Burial Grounds	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	72	1	17	17
Old Graveyard Inscriptions from Columbia and Rensselaer Counties, New York	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	31	4	229	231
On Remarriage	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	99	2	68	68
One Branch of the Purdy Family of Westchester County	Sutton, Richard Carteret	69	3	202	214
One Branch of the Van Order/Van Orden Family of Catskill	Christoph, Peter R.	109	1	25	26
One Line of New Jersey Hoppers	Fish, G.T.	41	4	287	291
One Line of Seely Lineage	Bacon, William Plumb	48	4	385	387
Onondaga County Records	Scisco, L.D.	30	4	237	242
Onondaga County Records - 1784	Scisco, L.D.	31	1	36	38
Onondaga County Records - 1784	Scisco, L.D.	31	2	79	82
Onondaga County Records - 1784-86	Scisco, L.D.	31	3	170	174
Onondaga County Records - 1787-89	Scisco, L.D.	31	4	242	247
Onondaga County Records - 1789-90	Scisco, L.D.	32	1	25	30
Onondaga County Records - 1791	Scisco, L.D.	32	2	108	111
Onondaga County Records - 1791	Scisco, L.D.	32	3	156	160
Onondaga County Records - 1792	Scisco, L.D.	32	4	204	206
Onondaga County Records - 1792-93	Scisco, L.D.	33	1	17	221
Onondaga County Records - 1793	Scisco, L.D.	33	2	76	79
Onondaga County Records - 1793-94	Scisco, L.D.	33	3	156	160
Onondaga County Records - 1795	Scisco, L.D.	33	4	242	246
Onondaga County Records - 1795	Scisco, L.D.	34	1	44	47
Onondaga County Records - 1796	Scisco, L.D.	34	2	93	97
Onondaga County Records - 1797	Scisco, L.D.	34	3	206	210
Onondaga County Records - 1798	Scisco, L.D.	34	4	263	267
Onondaga County Records - 1800-1827	Scisco, L.D.	35	1	17	19
Origin and Some Descendants of Cornelius Jones of Orange County, New York	Weller, Mrs. J.A., Jr.	76	1	16	25
Origin of the Dutch Ryder Family Revealed		131	4	290	290

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Origin of the Montross Family of New York	Taylor, John Wilson	87	2	69	76
Original Family Records - Cruger	de Lancey, Edward F.	6	4	180	182
Original Family Records - Jay	de Lancey, Edward F.	7	3	110	116
Original Family Records - Onderdonk	de Lancey, Edward F.	6	4	183	183
Original Family Records of Loockermans, Bayard, Van Cortlandt, Van Rensselaer, and Schuyler	de Lancey, Edward F.	5	2	69	83
Original Family Records, Cruger	de Lancey, Edward F.	6	2	74	80
Original Family Records, Morris of Morrisania	de Lancey, Edward F.	7	1	16	18
Original Family Records, Van Cortlandt of Lower Yonkers, N.Y., and Jamison and Johnston of New York and New Jersey	de Lancey, Edward F.	5	4	168	174
Original Letters	Myers, T. Bailey	2	1	32	35
Original Patent of Saghtekoos Manour	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	24	3	146	147
Original Records of the Families of Herbert and Morgan	Mather, Mrs. DeWitt Clinton	21	1	41	43
Original Records of the Schuyler Family	Schuyler, George W.	8	4	164	167
Origins of Louis Laeckeman/Lakeman of Staten Island and His Wife Esther Castel	Hatcher, Patricia Law and Henry B. Hoff	139	3	212	216
Origins of Louis Laeckeman/Lakeman of Staten Island and His Wife Esther Castel: Additions and Corrections		139	4	314	314
Origins of Some New Netherland Families	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	1	17	24
Origins of Some New Netherland Families	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	2	93	96
Origins of Some New Netherland Families	Macy, Harry Jr.	123	3	167	168
Origins of Some New Netherland Families: Ennes-Barents-Goderis-Hibon-Lewis	Lyon, Elva Kathleen	127	4	202	204
Origins of the Corson Families in America	Corson, Orville	66	3	221	225
Origins of the De Milt/De Mill(e) Family of New Amsterdam	Schutte, Otto	133	4	269	278
Origins of the Devoe/de Vaux Family of New York	DeVoe, Cort R.	128	1	49	54
Origins of the Hendrickson Family of Monmouth County, New Jersey	Hoff, Henry B.	106	1	1	3
Origins of the Hendrickson Family of Monmouth County, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections	Hoff, Henry B.	108	4	196	196
Origins of the Montross and David Families of Tarrytown	Hansen, James L.	122	4	193	201
Origins of the Montross and David Families of Tarrytown	Hansen, James L.	123	1	30	34
Origins of the Pier Family in the Netherlands and an Update of their Connection to the Ostrander Family	Brooks, Chris	131	3	163	181

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Origins of the Pier Family in the Netherlands and an Update of their Connection to the Ostrander Family	Schulze, Lorine McGinnis	131	3	163	181
Origins of Thomas Harris of East Hampton, Long Island, and Killingworth, Conn.	Harris, Gale Ion	128	1	11	24
Origins of Thomas Harris of East Hampton, Long Island, and Killingworth, Conn.: Additions and Corrections		131	4	296	297
Orr-Bunce-Blanchard Bible Record		82	3	173	174
Osman Steele's Last Stand	Steele, Robert G.	115	3	146	152
Otho Oliver of New York City and Washington County, Maryland: His Parents and Descendants	Rossin, Richard J.	143	1	5	20
Ottomar Hoghland Van Norden	Maynard, Arthur S.	83	4	193	194
Oudewater-Outwater Lineage of Dr. Samuel Outwater		55	4	349	358
Oudewater-Outwater Lineage of Dr. Samuel Outwater: Additions and Corrections		56	1	87	87
Oudewater-Outwater, Van Bresteede, Bertholf-Bartholf, LeSueur-Lozier, Van Borsum, Caudebec-Cuddleback-Cudeback, and the Provoost Lineage of Dr. Samuel Outwater of Lockport, N.Y., and Los Angeles, Cal.		55	4	349	368
Our New Building		59	2	192	193
Our Society's Building Fund	Totten, John Reynolds	45	2	161	164
Outen Bogart Bible	Frost, Josephine C.	53	1	68	70
Outen Bogart Notes	Frost, Josephine C.	53	3	272	279
Outen Bogart Notes: Additions and Corrections		54	1	88	88
Outen Bogart Notes: Additions and Corrections		104	4	247	247
Outline Genealogy of the Bloomer Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	69	4	323	338
Outline Genealogy of the Bloomer Family: Additions and Corrections	Randolph, Howard S.F.	71	1	33	35
Oysterbanks Family	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	1	18	18
Panel of Jurors, New York City, 1805	Scott, Kenneth	111	2	76	77
Pangborn Family Record		75	2	93	93
Parentage of Pieter Pietersen Ostrander and his Sister Tryntje Pieters	Brooks, Chris	130	3	163	173
Parents and Probable Siblings of Betsey (Banker) Pine and Joshua Banker	Ruddock, William T.	133	2	99	113
Parents for Catharine Sophia (Dodge) MacCorkle of Poughkeepsie, New York City, and Pennsylvania	Evans, Stefani	139	1	19	25
Parents for Catharine Sophia (Dodge) MacCorkle of Poughkeepsie, New York City, and Pennsylvania: Additions and Corrections		139	4	312	312



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, England, 1605-1625 - Marriages.	Greenstreet, James	25	4	194	196
Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, England, 1605-1625 - Marriages.	Greenstreet, James	26	1	21	24
Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, England, 1605-1625 - Marriages.	Greenstreet, James	26	3	110	114
Parker-Evans Bible Record		75	2	91	91
Passenger List of the Brig Gil Blas, 1 May 1849	Cassady, Michael	114	2	99	101
Passenger List, the Bark Franklin, 30 April 1849	Cassady, Michael	113	3	131	132
Passengers in the Brig Dettmar 1849	Cassady, Michael	114	1	6	8
Pastoral Call to George Rogers Williamson	Wright, Douglas Chandler	115	3	178	179
Patent to Samuel Bayard	Wilson, James Grant	18	3	135	137
Patents and Patentees of Washington County, New York	Fitch, Asa	74	2	47	51
Paternal Grandparents of Alpharetta and Asa D. Phillips of Grafton, Rensselaer County	Ruddock, William T.	138	2	97	104
Paul Drennan Cravath	Roney, Lila James	71	4	321	322
Paulding, Irving, Halleck, Cooper, Bryant, and other New York Authors	Wilson, James Grant	24	1	1	17
Payne Whitney	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	4	301	302
Pease-Stoddard Bible Record	Frost, Josephine C.	69	2	170	171
Pedigradation - Notation of Pedigrees	Holton, David Parsons	1	4	29	31
Pedigree of Jones		3	4	195	195
Pedigree of Jones	Patterson, D. Williams	4	1	40	42
Penny Family Bible Records		88	2	84	85
Perry Family Record		77	2	66	66
Persistence		133	3	181	181
Persistence [Vechte Family]	Hoff, Henry B.	122	4	222	222
Persons Naturalized in New Jersey between 1702 and 1776	Stevenson, John R.	28	2	86	89
Peter Alricks, of the Amsterdam Colony	Hannah, George	24	3	125	132
Peter Bulkley of Fairfield, Connecticut	Jacobus, Donald Lines	60	3	234	237
Peter Hildreth of Southampton, Long Island	Morris, Emma D.	120	2	73	76
Peter Minuit	De Boer, Louis P.	59	1	58	60
Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants	Smith, Samuel Stelle	85	1	4	12
Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants	Smith, Samuel Stelle	85	2	85	95

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants	Smith, Samuel Stelle	85	3	156	167
Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants	Smith, Samuel Stelle	85	4	217	222
Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		86	1	54	55
Peter Stuyvesant's Descendants in the West Indies and Europe	Hoff, Henry B.	124	2	75	79
Peter3 Tefft and Occam's Razor	Hatcher, Patricia Law	139	2	103	108
Pew Rentals in the Scotch Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1785-1798	Farrell, Charles	129	4	249	259
Philemon Dickerson and Some of his Race	Banta, Theodore M.	30	3	180	183
Philemon Dickerson and Some of his Race	Banta, Theodore M.	30	4	247	253
Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants 1760-1900	Shaw, Edith Whitney	112	4	193	196
Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants 1760-1900	Williams, David H. IV	112	4	193	196
Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants 1760-1900: Additions and Corrections		113	4	223	223
Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants, 1706-1900	Shaw, Edith Whitney	113	1	34	42
Philip Freer of Kingston, New York, and Some of His Descendants, 1706-1900	Williams, David H. IV	113	1	34	42
Philip Freneau	Hall, William	18	4	160	161
Philip Rokeby, Chirurgeon, and His Medicines	Scott, Kenneth	118	1	19	26
Philippe Dutrieux	Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker	45	1	51	53
Philipse Family Record	Hoffman, William J.	72	1	53	54
Pier-De Baun Family Records		89	2	78	79
Pierre1 Parmentier of New Amsterdam and His Dutchess County Descendants	Bennett, Bruce A.	138	2	85	96
Pierre1 Parmentier of New Amsterdam and His Dutchess County Descendants	Bennett, Bruce A.	138	3	199	208
Pierre1 Parmentier of New Amsterdam and His Dutchess County Descendants: Additions and Corrections		138	4	312	312
Pieter Johan Van Berckel, First Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States from Holland	Hall, William	14	3	110	113
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	130	1	43	53
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	130	2	135	144
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	130	3	207	216
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	130	4	283	295
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	131	1	45	58
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	131	2	143	145
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County, and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	129	3	147	160

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Pieter Pieterse Lassen of Dutchess County, and His Descendants	Ewins, Donna G.	129	4	262	275
Pillsbury Family Record		76	3	102	102
Pine Family of King Street, Rye, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut	Lustenberger, Anita A.	125	4	205	213
Pine Family of King Street, Rye, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut	Lustenberger, Anita A.	126	1	60	66
Pine Family of King Street, Rye, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut	Lustenberger, Anita A.	126	2	117	121
Pioneer Planters of Piscataway, N.J.	Leonard, Oliver B.	29	1	38	42
Plan of Genealogical Work		1	2	9	10
Plan of Genealogical Work	Moore, Charles B.	1	3	17	18
Port Byron, Cayuga County, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions	Cowing, Janet McKay	54	1	59	62
Port Byron, Cayuga County, N.Y., Graveyard Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Portraits Bequeathed to the Society		111	1	1	1
Portraits Possessed by the New York Genealogical Society		59	3	218	218
Possible Clue to English Ancestry of the Norton Family	Bamford, Eleanor M.	49	1	63	63
Possible Origin of Guillaume Le Conte		136	1	18	18
Possible Origin of Guillaume Le Conte	Willits, Georganna Klass	136	1	18	18
Post Bible Record		77	2	77	77
Poughkeepsie Presbyterian Church Baptisms		69	1	80	83
Power of Veto	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	1	61	61
Praa Family Notes: Additions and Corrections	Hoffman, William J.	69	4	394	397
Praa-Bennet Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	65	4	308	319
Praa-Bennet Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	66	1	58	67
Praa-Bennet Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		66	1	92	92
Praa-Bennet Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		66	2	191	193
Praa-Bennet Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		67	1	38	38
Praa-Bennet-Bordet Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		67	1	82	83
Prelude to a Murder	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	3	242	242
Presbyterian Church at Rumbout		68	3	291	296
Presbyterian Church at Rumbout		68	4	388	397
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1775-1808		129	1	36	42
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1775-1808		129	2	121	124
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1775-1808		129	3	170	173
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1809-1822		130	1	60	63

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1823-1830		130	2	89	90
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1831-1834		130	3	217	217
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1835-1839		130	4	301	302
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1840-1848		131	1	62	63
Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1846-1848		131	2	146	146
Presentation of the Portrait of Hon. Chauncey Mitchell Depew		49	2	166	170
President Edward F. DeLancey	Wilson, James Grant	36	3	169	172
President Thomas Grier Evans	Clearwater, Alphonso T.	36	4	245	248
President Wilson's Annual Address	Wilson, James Grant	18	2	64	68
President Wilson's Annual Address		19	3	89	103
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	52	4	326	349
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	53	1	41	52
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	53	2	103	115
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	53	3	206	219
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	53	4	336	348
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	54	1	3	17
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	54	2	150	167
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	54	3	268	278
Preston Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	54	4	320	328
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	88	89
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	89	89
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	91
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		55	1	86	86
Preston Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		131	4	291	291
Prisoners of the Provost Marshal, 1783	Scott, Kenneth	104	1	1	15
Prophetic Heraldry	Hoffman, William J.	71	4	363	365
Proposed Family for Thomas-1 Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut, and Huntington, Long Island	Hart, Frederick C., Jr.	128	2	101	109
Proposed Family for Thomas-1 Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut, and Huntington, Long Island	Hart, Frederick C., Jr.	128	3	167	176

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Proudfit Genealogy	Williams, Harriet M.	29	3	121	123
Proving a New Sherwood Line	Rockett, Charles Whitlock	116	2	82	88
Proving the Nine Children of Arie2 Alderts Roosa of Kingston, Ulster County	Hull, Robert W.	137	1	31	39
Proving the Nine Children of Arie2 Alderts Roosa of Kingston, Ulster County: Additions and Corrections		139	4	305	308
Pruyn Family - American Branch		27	3	159	160
Pruyn Family - American Branch		27	4	206	208
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	21	1	8	26
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	21	3	124	129
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	21	4	172	177
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	22	1	15	21
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	29	2	69	74
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	29	3	128	137
Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L.	29	4	224	237
Pryer Family Coat of Arms	Pryer, Charles	41	4	295	299
Pryer Family Coat of Arms: Additions and Corrections		118	4	210	210
Public Records in New Jersey Concerning the Beekman Family	Beekman, George C.	33	1	42	45
Public Records of England, Contained in the Record House in London	Cole, Charles A.	3	2	85	91
Publications from The NYG&BS [advt.]		119	4	232	233
Purdy, Guion, Beecher and Thomas Family Notes	Bristol, Theresa Hall	51	1	24	27
Purdy, Guion, Beecher and Thomas Family Notes	Cowing, Janet McKay	51	1	27	28
Putting Together the Van Schlechtenhorst Family	Hoff, Henry B.	129	1	34	35
Quaker Marriages in Hudson, Columbia County, New York, 1794-1838		94	1	26	34
Quaker Record in New York	Cox, John, Jr.	45	3	263	269
Quaker Record in New York	Cox, John, Jr.	45	4	366	373
Quick-Stites Bible Records		94	2	73	74
Quigley-Treible-Place Bible Records		78	3	134	134
R. Burnham Moffat	Wierum, Otto C. Jr.	48	1	1	4
Race in Genealogy and the Chinese Emigration	Rush, Thomas J.	12	2	53	60
Rales Bible Record		76	4	187	187
Rales Bible Record		76	4	187	187
Rales Bible Record: Additions and Corrections		78	2	92	92
Ramsey Ancestry of Ensign William Ramsey	Monnette, Orra Eugene	43	4	388	399

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Randall Addenda	Vincent, Verle D.	105	2	104	104
Rapelje-Van Mater Bible Records		85	2	96	97
Rapelye-Suydam Bible Records	Suydam, George H.	88	1	36	38
Rapid Aging [Lennington]		107	3	145	145
Receipt and Release of 1738		75	1	27	27
Recent Additions to the Society's Portrait Gallery	Totten, John Reynolds	64	2	153	154
Recent Discoveries in Early English History of Traces of the Dwight Family by Professor Theodore W. Dwight, of Columbia College Law School, New York	Dwight, Benjamin W.	17	1	23	32
Recent Genealogies		1	1	7	8
Recent Historical Works		1	2	16	16
Recent Literature on the Duncanson Sisters of New Netherland	Dobson, John Blythe	144	4	306	309
Reconsidering John Ogden of Rye	Hart, Frederick C. Jr.	146	1	31	40
Record of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie		70	1	76	82
Record of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie: Additions and Corrections		70	3	222	222
Record from the Bible of Rufus Foster, of Southampton Town, Suffolk Co., N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	34	4	282	284
Record of a Branch of the Beekman Family in New York, New Jersey, and Illinois	Beekman, George C.	16	3	133	136
Record of Marriages	Cross, Gorham	50	1	55	58
Record of Marriages by Ephraim Hubbell	Eardeley-Thomas, Wm. A.	39	3	213	217
Record of Marriages by Roswell Hopkins		39	2	126	129
Record of Marriages in the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.		75	3	103	107
Record of Marriages in the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.		75	4	161	168
Record of the Family of Colonel David Jones Pell	Webber, Richard	60	3	244	244
Records from [Rev.] Acmon P. Van Gieson's Journal	Haggerty, Donald	113	3	140	142
Records from [Rev.] Acmon P. Van Gieson's Journal	Haggerty, Donald	113	4	197	198
Records from the Mapes Bible in Possession of Mr. E.L. Brown		33	1	52	53
Records in the Family Bible of Lieut. Samuel Copp (Jonathan1), of Lebanon, Maine	Worthen, Samuel Copp	56	1	51	60
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		42	3	229	252
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		42	4	369	392
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		43	1	12	35
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		43	2	141	164

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		43	3	225	248
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		43	4	349	372
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		44	1	37	60
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York	Burhans, Samuel	73	2	136	143
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York	Burhans, Samuel	73	3	190	199
Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York	Burhans, Samuel	73	4	281	286
Records of Charles Titus, J.P., New Baltimore, Greene County, 1808-1817	Joslyn, Roger D.	139	1	68	72
Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		73	4	222	226
Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		74	1	14	20
Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		74	3	123	130
Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		75	1	2	14
Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Claverack, Columbia County, New York		76	1	1	15
Records of Dutchess County, N.Y., Families	Becker, Alfred L.	34	2	108	112
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	106	1	37	42
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	106	2	95	99
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	106	3	147	152
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	106	4	222	230
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	107	1	7	11
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	107	2	96	101
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	107	3	135	140
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	107	4	223	228
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	108	1	37	44
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	108	2	98	102
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	108	3	150	156
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	108	4	205	208
Records of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	109	1	42	43
Records of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie		69	3	284	291
Records of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie		69	4	379	385

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches in Rumbout and Poughkeepsie		70	1	76	82
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I.		29	1	18	21
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I.		29	3	166	170
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I.		30	1	40	42
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746		28	2	109	110
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746	Huntting, Nathaniel	24	4	183	194
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746	Huntting, Nathaniel	25	1	35	40
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746	Huntting, Nathaniel	25	3	139	142
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746	Huntting, Nathaniel	25	4	196	197
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in East Hampton, L.I., from 1696 to 1746	Huntting, Nathaniel	26	1	38	44
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		33	2	81	87
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		33	3	150	156
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		33	4	223	227
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		34	1	7	11
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		34	2	112	117
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		34	3	166	171
Records of Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths in Easthampton, L.I.		34	4	251	258
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births	Vail, Hugh D.	9	2	64	71
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births	Vail, Hugh D.	9	4	174	180
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births	Vail, Hugh D.	10	1	20	23
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births	Vail, Hugh D.	10	3	139	143



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge) - Births	Vail, Hugh D.	11	1	42	46
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge), from 1687 to 1825	Vail, Hugh D.	8	4	176	181
Records of Rahway and Plainfield [N.J.], Monthly Meeting of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodridge), from 1687 to 1825	Vail, Hugh D.	9	1	28	37
Records of Rahway, New Jersey Monthly Meetings of Friends (Formerly Held at Amboy and Woodbridge) 1826-1889	Haviland, Frank	114	1	23	26
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island	Scott, Kenneth	112	3	140	144
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms	Scott, Kenneth	112	1	41	45
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms	Scott, Kenneth	112	2	106	109
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms	Scott, Kenneth	112	4	234	238
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms	Scott, Kenneth	113	1	16	20
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Baptisms	Scott, Kenneth	113	2	85	92
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Burials 1790-1848	Scott, Kenneth	111	1	39	50
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Burials 1849-1874	Scott, Kenneth	111	2	105	110
Records of St. George's (Episcopal) Church, Flushing, Long Island: Burials 1874-1896	Scott, Kenneth	111	3	164	170
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I.	Hicks, Benjamin D.	24	2	79	80
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms	Hicks, Benjamin D.	9	4	182	187
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms	Hicks, Benjamin D.	10	1	16	19
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms	Hicks, Benjamin D.	10	2	89	92
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms	Hicks, Benjamin D.	10	3	133	139
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms	Hicks, Benjamin D.	11	1	47	51
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I. - Baptisms	Hicks, Benjamin D.	11	2	88	93
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	11	3	133	136
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	12	1	45	46
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	12	2	78	83
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	12	3	141	145
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	13	2	93	95
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	13	3	140	143

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	14	1	43	44
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	14	2	70	73
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	14	3	116	118
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	15	2	77	80
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	15	3	111	113
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages	Hicks, Benjamin D.	15	4	176	177
Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., from June 5, 1725 - Marriages: Additions and Corrections		52	4	379	379
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	116	3	164	168
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	116	4	228	236
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	117	1	34	38
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	117	1	43	46
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	117	1	47	48
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	117	2	76	79
Records of St. John's Church, East Line, Town of Ballston	Wooton, Irene	117	3	140	145
Records of St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y.	Getty, Innes	79	4	179	190
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		71	4	334	343
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		72	1	81	86
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		72	2	164	167
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		72	3	234	241
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		74	2	84	88
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		74	4	140	146
Records of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, New York City		75	2	60	75
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co.		32	3	164	168
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co.		32	4	241	244
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		31	2	82	89
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		31	3	174	177
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		31	4	238	242
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		32	1	12	16
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		32	2	71	76
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		33	1	38	42
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		33	2	113	118
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		33	3	161	164

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		33	4	208	211
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		34	1	47	50
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		34	2	89	93
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		34	3	221	223
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		34	4	295	298
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		35	1	20	24
Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.		35	2	136	137
Records of the Congregational Church, Orient, Long Island	Brown, Russell K.	136	4	285	295
Records of the Congregational Church, Orient, Long Island	Brown, Russell K.	136	3	173	182
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey		33	4	220	222
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	31	2	107	110
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	31	3	139	142
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	31	4	232	235
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	32	1	36	39
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	32	2	97	100
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	32	3	138	141
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	32	4	200	203
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	33	1	27	31
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	33	2	108	113
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	33	3	141	144
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	34	1	56	59
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	34	2	100	102
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	34	3	197	200
Records of the Corporation of Zion in New Germantown in West Jersey	Fisher, Ben Van D.	34	4	248	250
Records of the Family of Noyes	Constant, Samuel Victor	20	2	66	67
Records of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	105	3	129	137
Records of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	105	4	224	233
Records of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, 1808-1859	Kraege, Elfrieda A.	109	2	89	97
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		11	2	83	88
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		11	3	120	124
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		12	1	32	36
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		12	3	134	141
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		13	1	43	47

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		13	2	87	91
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		14	1	40	42
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		14	2	90	95
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		14	3	118	123
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		14	4	169	172
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		15	1	31	33
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		15	2	89	92
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		15	3	132	137
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		16	1	40	41
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		16	2	86	86
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		16	3	114	114
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		16	3	138	141
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		17	1	50	54
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		17	3	232	233
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		17	4	277	278
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		18	4	170	173
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		19	2	59	64
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		20	1	35	39
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		20	1	38	38
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in the City of New York		20	4	177	181
Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches: Additions and Corrections		138	4	310	310
Records of the First Baptist Church of Deerfield, Oneida County	Jones, Karen Mauer	146	3	177	186
Records of the First Baptist Church of Deerfield, Oneida County	Jones, Karen Mauer	146	4	299	310
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	64	3	217	227
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	64	4	322	330
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	65	1	47	55
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	65	2	152	158
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	65	3	261	266
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	65	4	339	344
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island	Jefferson, Wayland	66	1	51	58
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		66	3	293	293
Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		66	3	293	294

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Flushing	Sammis, A. Higbee	125	1	24	29
Records of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Flushing	Sammis, A. Higbee	125	2	93	95
Records of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Flushing	Sammis, A. Higbee	125	3	167	169
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York		4	2	98	103
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York		4	3	140	143
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		4	4	195	199
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		5	1	35	37
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		5	2	100	102
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		5	4	183	186
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		6	1	48	52
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		7	1	35	38
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		7	2	65	68
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		7	3	135	140
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		7	4	169	172
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		8	1	20	24
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		8	2	74	79
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		9	1	16	19
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		9	2	80	85
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		9	4	169	173

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		10	1	44	46
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		10	2	93	96
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		10	3	127	133
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		10	4	177	181
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York - Births and Baptisms		11	1	29	33
Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Warsaw, N.Y.	Ten Hagen, Henry	67	4	350	360
Records of the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.		73	4	228	245
Records of the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.		74	1	32	37
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	1	10	17
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	2	93	97
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	3	146	148
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	105	4	203	208
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	106	1	19	26
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	106	2	87	94
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	106	3	139	143
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	106	4	200	207
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	107	1	33	42
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	107	2	105	110
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	107	3	154	157
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	107	4	203	210
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	108	1	20	26
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	108	2	89	92
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	108	3	143	146
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	108	4	226	228
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	109	1	39	42
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	109	2	101	108
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	109	3	138	141
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	109	4	217	220

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	110	1	43	46
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	110	2	78	82
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	110	3	141	145
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	110	4	198	206
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1803-1829	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	111	1	22	30
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1830-38	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	111	2	95	101
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1837-44	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	111	3	170	174
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Marriages 1845-51	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	111	4	201	204
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island: Members Received 1786-1850	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	112	1	18	24
Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Long Island	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	112	2	80	89
Records of the French Church at Narragansett	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	3	236	241
Records of the French Church at Narragansett	De Forest, L. Effingham	70	4	359	365
Records of the French Church at Narragansett 1686-1691	De Forest, L. Effingham	71	1	51	61
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City	Farrell, Charles	126	2	97	103
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City	Farrell, Charles	126	3	179	184
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City	Farrell, Charles	126	4	261	265
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [deaths]	Farrell, Charles	128	3	164	166
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [deaths]	Farrell, Charles	128	4	238	240
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages]	Farrell, Charles	127	1	32	37
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages]	Farrell, Charles	127	2	101	105
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages]	Farrell, Charles	127	3	155	160
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages]	Farrell, Charles	127	4	220	221
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [marriages]	Farrell, Charles	128	1	55	60
Records of the German Reformed Church of New York City [members]	Farrell, Charles	128	2	113	121
Records of the King Family of Southold, Suffolk County, New York	King, Rufus	32	2	89	93
Records of the Marriages and Baptisms of Christ Church	Cox, Maria D.B.	42	3	322	328
Records of the Presbyterian Chruch, Newtown (Now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, NY		56	1	73	83

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (Now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, NY: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y.		55	2	162	167
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y.		55	3	281	291
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y.		55	4	393	400
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y.		56	1	73	83
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y.		56	2	173	187
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y.		56	4	353	369
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (Now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, NY		55	2	162	167
Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (Now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, NY: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Records of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark)		44	2	156	177
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island		113	1	10	14
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island		113	2	74	80
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island		113	3	169	173
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island		113	4	220	222
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island	Cropsey, Frances Bergen	114	1	36	39
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island	Cropsey, Frances Bergen	114	2	86	92
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island	Cropsey, Frances Bergen	114	3	131	136
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island	Cropsey, Frances Bergen	114	4	220	224
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island	Cropsey, Frances Bergen	115	1	19	22
Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island	Cropsey, Frances Bergen	115	2	88	90
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Harlem, N.Y. -Marriages	Adriance, John	8	1	41	43
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Smithfield, Pennsylvania	Canfield, Amos	57	1	63	74
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Smithfield, Pennsylvania	Canfield, Amos	57	2	142	152
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York		5	1	26	34



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		5	2	84	99
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		21	1	28	35
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		21	2	65	72
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		21	3	113	118
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		21	4	151	158
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		22	1	7	14
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		22	2	81	88
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		22	3	141	148
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		22	4	183	190
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		23	1	18	25
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		23	2	73	80
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		23	3	131	138
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		23	4	193	200
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		24	1	18	25
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		24	2	71	78
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		24	3	117	124
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		24	4	162	169
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		25	1	9	16
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		25	2	67	74
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		25	3	115	122
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		25	4	166	173
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		26	1	11	18
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		26	2	59	66
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		26	3	126	133
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		26	4	162	169
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		27	1	27	34
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		27	2	73	80
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		27	3	133	140
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		27	4	198	205
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		28	1	27	42
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		28	2	93	108
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		28	3	137	152
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		28	4	217	232

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		29	1	22	37
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		29	2	75	90
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		29	3	145	160
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		29	4	194	209
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		30	1	15	30
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		30	2	85	100
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		30	3	159	174
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		30	4	213	228
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		31	1	19	34
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		31	2	91	106
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		31	3	145	160
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		31	4	209	224
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		32	1	17	24
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		32	2	81	88
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		32	3	145	152
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		32	4	207	213
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		59	1	69	76
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		59	2	158	165
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		59	3	259	266
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		59	4	372	379
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		60	1	71	78
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		60	2	156	163
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		60	3	279	285
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		60	4	343	357
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		61	1	72	79
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		61	2	165	173
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		61	3	264	279
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		61	4	373	380
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		62	1	40	56
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		62	2	191	198
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		62	3	288	295
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York		62	4	391	400
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		5	3	148	155

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		5	4	175	182
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		6	2	89	96
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		6	3	149	156
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		7	1	19	26
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		7	2	69	76
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		7	3	125	132
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		7	4	161	168
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		8	1	25	32
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		8	2	80	87
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		8	3	116	123
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		8	4	168	175
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		9	1	20	27
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		9	3	132	139
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		10	1	24	31
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		10	2	77	84
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		10	3	111	118
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		10	4	162	169
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		11	1	34	41
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		11	3	137	144
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		13	1	29	36
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		13	2	63	70
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		13	3	131	138
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		13	4	165	172
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		14	1	32	39
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		14	2	74	89
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		14	3	124	139
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		14	4	173	180
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		15	1	23	30
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		15	2	81	88
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		15	3	114	129
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		15	4	162	169
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		16	1	32	39
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		16	2	87	94

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		16	3	115	130
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		16	4	176	183
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		17	1	40	47
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		17	2	101	108
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		17	3	224	231
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		17	4	268	275
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		18	1	26	33
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		18	2	75	83
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		18	3	114	121
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		18	4	162	169
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		19	1	13	20
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		19	2	77	84
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		19	3	110	117
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		19	4	165	172
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		20	1	15	22
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		20	2	69	76
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		20	3	114	121
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Baptisms		20	4	161	168
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Church Member's List		9	1	38	45
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Church Member's List		9	2	72	79
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Church Member's List		9	3	140	147
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Church Member's List		9	4	161	168
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		6	1	32	47
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		6	2	81	88
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		6	3	141	148
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		6	4	184	191
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		7	1	27	34
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		7	2	77	84
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		8	1	33	40

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		10	3	119	126
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		11	2	75	82
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		11	3	125	132
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		11	4	172	179
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		12	1	37	44
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		12	2	84	91
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		12	3	124	131
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		12	4	187	194
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		13	1	16	23
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Marriages		13	2	77	84
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York- Marriages		6	4	184	191
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York- Marriages: Additions and Corrections		95	4	242	242
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem	White, Elizabeth C.	117	4	228	233
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem	White, Elizabeth C.	118	1	31	38
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem	White, Elizabeth C.	118	2	95	95
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem	White, Elizabeth C.	118	3	161	164
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem	White, Elizabeth C.	118	4	217	222
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Harlem	White, Elizabeth C.	119	1	16	17
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Utrecht, Long Island		112	3	130	134
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Utrecht, Long Island		112	4	205	211
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond		37	1	27	34
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond		37	2	122	130
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond		37	3	189	196
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond		37	4	284	302
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.		36	3	177	184
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.		36	4	267	276
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	50	1	7	16
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	50	2	168	183
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	50	3	243	273
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	50	4	365	391
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	51	1	47	62
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	51	2	138	147

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	51	3	233	240
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing: Additions and Corrections		53	1	89	89
Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church in the Town of Pine Plains	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward and Kenn Stryker-Rodda	114	2	65	69
Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church in the Town of Pine Plains	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward and Kenn Stryker-Rodda	114	3	164	172
Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church in the Town of Pine Plains	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward and Kenn Stryker-Rodda	114	4	216	220
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity	Underhill, Abraham S.	6	2	97	107
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity	Underhill, Abraham S.	6	4	192	193
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity - Deaths	Underhill, Abraham S.	7	1	39	43
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity - Deaths	Underhill, Abraham S.	7	2	85	90
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	3	4	184	190
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	4	1	32	40
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	4	2	94	98
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	4	4	190	195
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	5	1	38	41
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	5	2	102	107
Records of the Society of Friends of the City of New York and Vicinity, from 1640 to 1800	Underhill, Abraham S.	5	4	186	190
Records of the Society of Friends of Westbury, L.I.	Hicks, Benjamin D.	16	4	171	175
Records of the Society of Friends of Westbury, L.I.	Hicks, Benjamin D.	17	3	218	222
Records of the Town of Eastchester, New York	Canfield, Amos	62	3	234	243
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		38	1	39	54
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		38	2	113	128
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		38	3	177	192
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		38	4	257	272

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		39	1	17	32
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		39	2	93	108
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		39	3	167	178
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		39	4	253	268
Records of the United Brethern Congregation		40	1	33	45
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		67	3	201	216
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		67	4	369	386
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		68	1	66	81
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		68	2	157	172
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		68	3	271	286
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		68	4	371	387
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		69	1	56	71
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		69	2	146	162
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		69	3	268	283
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		69	4	369	378
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		70	1	41	54
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		70	2	163	170
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		70	3	271	276
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		70	4	379	384
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		71	1	75	80
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		71	2	180	185
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		71	3	292	297
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		71	4	388	393
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		72	1	75	80
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		72	2	160	163
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		72	3	230	233
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		72	4	338	339
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		74	3	116	121
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		74	4	175	177
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		75	1	31	36
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		75	2	83	87
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		76	2	78	84
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		76	3	129	132

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		77	2	68	74
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		77	3	107	109
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		77	4	170	174
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		78	1	28	30
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		78	3	112	116
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		79	3	148	152
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		81	1	18	23
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		81	2	96	100
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		81	4	218	224
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		82	2	98	102
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		82	3	156	160
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		83	1	42	52
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		84	1	32	38
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		84	2	108	111
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		85	1	35	40
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		86	1	28	34
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		86	4	232	238
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		87	4	231	237
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		88	4	235	242
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		89	2	109	115
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		89	3	146	150
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		90	1	18	30
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		90	2	111	116
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		90	4	210	216
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		91	1	39	54
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		91	2	100	109
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		91	3	167	173
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		91	4	221	232
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		92	1	15	22
Records of Trinity Church Parish New York City		92	2	72	79
Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City		92	3	153	160
Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City		92	4	202	207
Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City		93	1	22	28



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City		93	2	75	84
Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City		93	3	149	157
Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City		93	4	206	221
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	101	2	87	90
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	99	2	101	103
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	1	15	18
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	2	86	90
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	3	181	184
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	100	4	237	239
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Baptisms]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	101	1	55	57
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Confirmations, Communicants]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	4	224	228
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Funerals]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	1	39	46
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Funerals]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	2	76	79
Records of Zion Church of Little Neck at Douglaston, Queens County, New York [Funerals]	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	98	3	135	138
Records Pertaining to the Hamilton, Dean and Botts Families	Bristol, Theresa Hall	46	2	160	164
Records Related to Slave Manumissions: Pelham, New York	Harris, William A.	123	3	145	147
Reeder Family Bible Record		79	2	109	109
Reed-Smith Bible Record		84	1	39	40
Reexamining the Family of Rev. John1 Moore of Newtown, Long Island	Hatcher, Patricia Law	137	4	258	263
Reexamining the Family of Rev. John1 Moore of Newtown, Long Island	Smith, Edward H. L. III	137	4	258	263
Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island		73	1	26	35
Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island		73	2	121	135
Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island		73	3	200	209

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Reformed Dutch Church of Wolver Hollow (Oyster Bay), Long Island		73	4	273	281
Regarding the Identity of the Wife of Platt Kelsey	Wood, Robert Franklin	62	2	140	145
Register of Pedigrees		64	4	408	409
Register of Pedigrees - Shryock	Shryock, Joseph Grundy	61	4	410	410
Registration of Pedigrees		42	2	202	214
Registration of Pedigrees		42	3	329	340
Registration of Pedigrees		42	4	435	446
Registration of Pedigrees		43	1	89	100
Registration of Pedigrees		43	2	189	200
Registration of Pedigrees		43	3	289	301
Registration of Pedigrees		44	2	187	191
Registration of Pedigrees		46	3	303	306
Registration of Pedigrees		47	2	202	206
Registration of Pedigrees		47	3	312	315
Registration of Pedigrees		47	4	415	416
Registration of Pedigrees		48	1	80	84
Registration of Pedigrees		48	2	204	207
Registration of Pedigrees		51	2	162	168
Registration of Pedigrees	Totten, John Reynolds	48	3	308	314
Registration of Pedigrees - Burr	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	181	186
Registration of Pedigrees - Gold	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	177	179
Registration of Pedigrees - Gold: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	86
Registration of Pedigrees - Goodsell	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	188	189
Registration of Pedigrees - Goodsell: Additions and Corrections		55	1	86	86
Registration of Pedigrees - Grifing		55	1	99	100
Registration of Pedigrees - Jennings	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	179	180
Registration of Pedigrees - Talcott	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	180	181
Registration of Pedigrees - Talcott: Additions and Corrections		55	1	86	86
Registration of Pedigrees - Wakeman	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	186	188
Registration of Pedigrees - Welles	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	189	190
Registration of Pedigrees - Willard	Jennings, Annie Burr	54	2	191	192
Registration of Pedigrees - Willard: Additions and Corrections		55	1	86	86
Registration of Pedigrees: Shepley, Shipley	Griffen, Charles Francis	57	3	307	308

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Relief Recipients in New Netherland	Spell, Mabel (Mrs. John)	95	4	193	196
Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family	Crane, Mary Knight	55	1	62	72
Relyea (Reille or Relje) Family: Additions and Corrections		112	4	199	200
Remington Bible Record		78	2	73	73
Reminiscences of Lincoln and of Congress During the Rebellion	Arnold, Isaac N.	13	3	101	117
Reminiscences of the Early Life of Elihu Burritt	Lee, William H.	12	3	101	111
Reminiscences of the Very Rev. Dean Hoffman	Russell, Francis T.	33	4	193	200
Rent Roll of Col. Frederick Philips's Estate (Philipse Manor) 1776-1784	Sypher, Francis J., Jr.	108	2	74	78
Representative Pioneer Settlers of New Netherland and Their Original Home Places	Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.	65	1	2	12
Requests for Aid, Church of the Transfiguration, Mission Chapel, New York City, circa 1876	Goodwin, Aaron	141	2	118	120
Researching African-American Families in New Netherland and Colonial New York and New Jersey	Hoff, Henry B.	136	2	83	96
Researching the Irish-Born of New York City	Moorhouse, B-Ann	112	2	65	71
Residents of North-Eastern New Jersey in 1694	Zabriskie, George Olin	108	3	157	158
Resolving Lewis-DeLong Confusion	Austin, John D.	101	1	1	5
Resources You May Have Missed [in the NYG&B Library]	Day, Carol S.	117	1	39	42
Resurrecting Albert Vose (1805-1855) of Rochester: Bringing an Urban Genealogical "Dead Branch" to Life Through Onomastics and City Directories	Meggison, Michael Thomas	135	2	106	120
Resurrecting Albert Vose (1805-1855) of Rochester: Bringing an Urban Genealogical "Dead Branch" to Life Through Onomastics and City Directories	Meggison, Michael Thomas	135	3	175	190
Resurrecting Albert Vose (1805-1855) of Rochester: Bringing an Urban Genealogical "Dead Branch" to Life Through Onomastics and City Directories: Additions and Corrections		136	4	305	305
Return of Farms Taken in Duanes Burgh 1785	White, Elizabeth C.	71	2	150	152
Return of the Recruiting Party at Troy in the State of New York, [May and June] 1799	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	104	2	104	105
Return of the Recruiting Party at Troy in the State of New York, [May and June] 1799	Webb, Donald D.	104	2	104	105
Return of the Recruiting Party at Troy in the State of New York, [May and June] 1799	Zorn, Ruth	104	2	104	105
Returns of Quakers in New York City Tax Assessment Books, 1810-1819	Moorhouse, B-Ann	110	3	164	172

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Returns of Quakers in New York City Tax Assessment Books, 1810-1819	Moorhouse, B-Ann	110	4	216	221
Reuben Hyde Walworth	Walworth, Ellen Hardin	26	3	101	109
Rev. James Ashton and Other Prominent Rhode Island Baptists	Hawley, Margarita Lansing	30	4	203	205
Rev. John Bishop, of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies, 1640-1695	Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes	28	2	89	92
Rev. John Bishop, of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies, 1640-1695	Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes	28	3	129	131
Rev. John Jones, First Minister of Fairfield, Conn., 1644-1664	Latting, John J.	6	2	57	62
Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight		38	4		
Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D.	Wright, Tobias A.	39	1	1	5
Rev. William Adams, D.D., in Memoriam	Rogers, Ebenezer P.	12	1	5	9
Rev. William Jones Skillman	Wright, Tobias A.	45	2	112	113
Reverend Johan Caspar Fryenmoet and His Family	Getty, Innes	79	3	153	155
Revolutionary Discharges		30	4	235	237
Revolutionary War Father - Civil War Son: John and Van Rensselaer of Chautauqua County	Hoskins, Anthony	132	1	55	56
Revolutionary War Muster Roll	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	46	3	269	271
Revolutionary War Records	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	46	4	330	337
Revolutionary War Records	Morrison, George Austin	47	2	172	175
Revolutionary War Records	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	47	3	283	285
Revolutionary War Records	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	47	4	336	343
Revolutionary War Records	Morrison, George Austin	48	1	57	63
Revolutionary War Service Records Hidden in the Pension Files	Parry, William J.	136	1	3	18
Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family	Hatcher, Patricia Law	139	1	32	42
Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family	Hoff, Henry B.	139	1	32	42
Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family	Hull, Robert W.	139	1	32	42
Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family: Additions and Corrections		139	4	312	313
Reymerigh—An Unusual Given Name Ties Together the Norstrand Family: Additions and Corrections		140	4	316	317
Rhodes-Remsen Bible Record		78	2	81	82
Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island, New York	White, Willis H.	135	4	243	251
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	64	1	15	27
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	64	2	177	190
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	64	3	268	279

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	64	4	341	357
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	65	1	66	74
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	65	2	159	164
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	65	3	282	288
Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and His Descendants	Mann, Conklin	65	4	364	372
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents	Totten, John Reynolds	58	1	19	34
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents	Totten, John Reynolds	58	2	118	130
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents	Totten, John Reynolds	58	3	288	294
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents	Totten, John Reynolds	58	4	388	396
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents	Totten, John Reynolds	59	1	41	58
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents	Totten, John Reynolds	59	2	191	191
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents		60	4	389	389
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		59	1	93	93
Richard Dart of New London, Conn., and Some of his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		82	2	115	115
Richard Higgins and Some of his Descendants	Monnette, Orra Eugene	46	4	387	394
Richard Higgins of Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.	Monnette, Orra Eugene	47	1	20	32
Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island, New York	White, Willis H.	136	1	55	60
Richard Miller of Miller Place, Long Island, New York	White, Willis H.	136	2	127	134
Richard Osborn and Some of his Descendants	Owen, William Arthur	62	4	379	391
Richard Osborn and Some of his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		63	1	96	96
Richard Osborn and Some of his Descendants: Additions and Corrections	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	63	2	191	198
Richard Osborn and Some of his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		63	2	209	209
Richard-Crooke Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	67	1	77	79
Richard-Van Taarling-Brown-Sherbrook Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	67	1	79	80
Richaud and Richard Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	66	2	122	139
Richaud and Richard Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	66	3	245	257
Richaud and Richard Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		67	1	77	77
Richaud and Richard Family Notes: Additions and Corrections		91	4	236	237
Richiart Pengruffwnd	Griffen, Z.T.	37	1	54	55
Riggs-Larzalere Bible Record		76	4	182	182
Right to Bear Arms	Ruggles, Henry Stoddard	34	4	291	295

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Robert and Mary (Davis) Waddle of Poughkeepsie	Ullmann, Helen Schatvet	138	1	34	38
Robert and Ruth (Barber) Kenyon and Some of Their Descendants	Johnson, Helen C.	95	2	65	79
Robert and Ruth (Barber) Kenyon and Some of Their Descendants	Wait, Estelle W.	95	2	65	79
Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants	Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr.	71	1	3	12
Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants	Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr.	71	2	144	149
Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants	Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr.	71	3	245	249
Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants	Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr.	71	4	368	374
Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants	Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr.	72	1	62	69
Robert Bedell of Hempstead, Long Island and His Descendants	Tredwell, Henry Alanson, Jr.	72	2	143	147
Robert Bowne Suckley	Floyd, Mrs. John Gelston	53	4	305	306
Robert Boyd, Youngest Son of the First Earl of Kilmarnock	Perry, Queen M.	114	2	108	108
Robert Carter of New York City and Some of His Descendants	Cook, Lewis D.	92	2	65	72
Robert Carter of New York City and Some of His Descendants	Cook, Lewis D.	92	3	129	138
Robert Crooke of Kingston, New York and Newport, Rhode Island: A Puzzle Solved	Remington, Gordon L.	130	2	91	98
Robert Hoe	Gilliss, Walter	41	2	67	72
Robert Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants	Remington, Gordon L.	130	1	54	60
Robert Jackson's Wives and Children	Macy, Harry Jr.	131	1	3	10
Robert Thompson Pell (1902-1969)		100	4	193	193
Robert Townsend, Jr., of New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	126	1	25	34
Robert Townsend, Jr., of New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	126	2	108	112
Robert Townsend, Jr., of New York City	Macy, Harry Jr.	126	3	192	198
Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants	Remington, Gordon L.	129	1	1	12
Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants	Remington, Gordon L.	129	2	97	108
Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants	Remington, Gordon L.	129	3	191	206
Robert-2 Huestis of Westchester County: His Ancestry and Descendants	Remington, Gordon L.	129	4	276	284
Robins Bible Record		81	2	79	80
Rodgers Family Bible	Vail, Alfred	76	3	127	128
Rogers Lineage	Dwight, Benjamin W.	15	4	150	159
Rogers Lineage	Dwight, Benjamin W.	16	1	10	25
Rogers Lineage	Dwight, Benjamin W.	16	2	72	86
Rogers Lineage	Dwight, Benjamin W.	16	4	157	171
Rogers Lineage: Additions and Corrections		65	3	290	290

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Rogers-King-Hawkins Bible Record		77	2	92	93
Roll and Muster of the 8th Company of Foot in the First New York Regiment		26	2	56	58
Rollinson Family Bible Record, Rahway, New Jersey	Boulden, James Rollinson	139	4	281	282
Rombout Precinct Loyalists		112	1	14	14
Roosa Family Bible Record		77	2	65	66
Roosa Family Notes	De Boer, Louis P.	58	2	149	150
Roosa Notes	Roney, Lila James	69	4	307	313
Roosa Notes: Additions and Corrections		119	4	204	206
Roosevelt Family	Beard, Timothy Field and Henry B. Hoff	118	4	193	202
Roosevelt Family	Beard, Timothy Field and Henry B. Hoff	119	1	19	34
Roosevelt Family: Additions and Corrections		119	4	206	206
Roosevelt Family: Additions and Corrections		120	4	216	217
Ross-Lithgow Family Notes	Lithgow, D.	58	2	181	183
Rufus King	Totten, John Reynolds	55	2	192	193
Rufus King	King, Mary Louise	55	3	201	202
Rufus King: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Rum, the Healer	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	72	1	55	55
Russell Sage	Dwight, Melatiah E.	37	4	245	251
Rycke-Suydam Family Corrections	Roney, Lila James	78	1	37	39
Ryckman-Bracade Marriage License	Scott, Kenneth	104	2	94	94
Ryder Family Notes		83	4	224	230
Sale of Lots in the Argyle Patent, Washington County, 1765	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	141	3	219	220
Saltonstall		45	3		
Samuel St. John, Thankful Lockwood, and Related Families	Churchyard, James Nohl	135	4	261	276
Samuel Burhans, Jr.		31	3	129	133
Samuel Copp Worthen	Maynard, Arthur S.	80	3	165	165
Samuel Deall (1713-1778) A Loyalist Developer of Ticonderoga	Arthur, Robert Warren	113	1	56	59
Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants	McCracken, George E.	89	3	129	145
Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants	McCracken, George E.	89	4	216	220
Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants: Additions and Corrections		90	4	246	246

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Samuel Edsall of Reading, Berks, and Some Early Descendants: Additions and Corrections		90	4	246	247
Samuel Edward Stiles, M.D.		33	1	1	3
Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	119	2	65	75
Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	119	3	158	164
Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island	Luedemann, Judith M.Hine	119	4	211	213
Samuel Ellis of Ellis Island: Additions and Corrections		120	4	217	217
Samuel Provoost, First Bishop of New York	Wilson, James Grant	18	1	1	13
Samuel Putnam Avery		51	4		
Samuel Putnam Avery	DeVinne, Theodore L.	36	1	1	4
Samuel Putnam Avery	Totten, John Reynolds	52	1	1	5
Samuel Smith Purple, M.D.		32	1	1	6
Samuel Thorne	Thorne, Samuel, Jr.	47	2	125	128
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman	Roney, Lila James	73	2	81	82
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman, F.G.B.S.	Totten, John Reynolds	62	3	229	231
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman, F.G.B.S.: Additions and Corrections		63	1	96	96
Samuel Ward King	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	39	2	77	84
Sarah (De Planck) Monfort	Macy, Harry Jr.	122	3	143	149
Sarah (De Planck) Monfort		131	4	294	294
Sarah (Kip) Crane Scudder and Her Revolutionary-War-Officer Husbands	Benelli, Diane Crane	138	4	284	293
Sarah (Kip) Crane Scudder and Her Revolutionary-War-Officer Husbands: Additions and Corrections		139	4	310	311
Sarah (Kip) Crane Scudder and Her Revolutionary-War-Officer Husbands: Additions and Corrections		144	4	313	313
Sarah Diodate Gardiner	Maynard, Arthur S.	84	3	162	162
Sarah Diodate Gardiner: Additions and Corrections		86	1	53	53
Sarah Hanmer, Wife of Gabriel Ludlow	Thompson, Neil D.	122	1	9	11
Sarah, Wife of Garret Vancott of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, Identified	Roney, Lila James	68	2	173	176
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	45	1	81	89
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	45	2	126	126
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	47	3	233	240
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	47	4	403	409
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	48	1	15	19



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	48	2	185	190
Saratoga County, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	48	3	245	250
Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	44	2	177	184
Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	44	3	289	295
Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Epitaphs	Durkee, Cornelius Emerson	44	4	389	396
Say It Fast		108	2	97	97
Scandal Monger in New Amsterdam	Taylor, John Wilson	91	4	194	197
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	59	4	318	327
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	60	1	15	31
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	60	2	124	129
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	60	3	267	273
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	60	4	358	373
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	61	1	80	87
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	61	2	182	189
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	61	3	296	303
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	61	4	395	402
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	62	1	23	38
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	62	2	203	210
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	62	3	296	303
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records	Cook, William Burt	62	4	411	426
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	63	1	52	59
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	63	2	191	198
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	63	3	291	298
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	63	4	366	373
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	64	1	73	82
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	64	2	191	196

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	64	3	280	287
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	64	4	388	395
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	65	1	74	82
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	65	2	174	182
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York	Cook, William Burt, Jr.	65	3	266	275
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York: Additions and Corrections		63	3	309	309
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York: Additions and Corrections		65	1	89	89
Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records: Additions and Corrections	Cook, William Burt	91	4	236	236
Schodack Leases, 1787—1816, and Rents Owed in 1858	Huey, Paul R.	144	3	177	190
Schodack Leases, 1787—1816, and Rents Owed in 1858: Additions and Corrections		144	4	313	313
Schuyler of New Jersey	Delafield, Maturin L.	6	2	73	73
Science of Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	41	2	129	142
Seat Ownership, Brooklyn Dutch Reformed Church, 1769/1778		141	2	129	132
Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States	Harris, Gale Ion and Margaret Harris Stover	122	1	12	17
Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States	Harris, Gale Ion and Margaret Harris Stover	122	2	96	101
Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States	Harris, Gale Ion and Margaret Harris Stover	122	3	152	158
Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States	Harris, Gale Ion and Margaret Harris Stover	122	4	223	228
Second Daniel Harris of Goshen, Connecticut, and His Descendants in New York and Other States	Harris, Gale Ion and Margaret Harris Stover	123	1	40	47
Second Enumeration The 1870 New York City Census Ward 17 Street Index	Meyerink, Kory L.	115	4	199	202
Secretary Matthew Clarkson of New York: A Correction of His Lineage	Hansen, Charles M.	127	4	193	201

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh	Hill, Glenna See	114	2	92	98
See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh	Hill, Glenna See	114	3	156	163
See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh	Hill, Glenna See	114	4	202	212
See Family of Calais, France and the Manor of Philipsburgh: Additions and Corrections		115	4	226	226
Selyns-Kock-Webber and Other Family Relations	De Boer, Louis P.	57	4	365	381
Sepcial Contributors; Increase in Annual Dues for 1983		113	4	212	212
Sepulchral Stones of Staten Island	Wade, Stuart C.	32	1	40	41
Sergeant John Griffin of Simsbury, Conn.	Griffen, Z.T. and Duane N.	49	1	23	26
Servants to Foreign Plantations from Bristol, England, 1654-1686	Ireland, Gordon	79	2	65	75
Seth Hastings Grant	Grant, Edith	42	1	1	6
Settlers of the Colony of Rensselaerswyck	Van Laer, A.J.F.	49	4	365	367
Settlers West of the Highlands, Orange County, 1715	Scott, Kenneth	103	4	227	232
Seven Queens County Marriage Licenses 1762-1768	Macy, Harry Jr.	119	4	226	227
Shays of Livingston County, New York	Nicholson, Mary Ann	117	4	200	204
Shelton-Bulkeley Bible Record		79	3	121	122
Shepard Addends	Bryan, Leslie A.	104	3	149	150
Sherman		44	4		
Shipwrights, Fishermen, Passengers from England	Moore, Charles B.	10	2	66	76
Shipwrights, Fishermen, Passengers from England	Moore, Charles B.	10	4	149	155
Shubael Allen, Native of Orange County, N.Y., and Pioneer in Western Missouri	Taylor, James L., Jr.	85	3	133	139
Shubael Allen, Native of Orange County, N.Y., and Pioneer in Western Missouri: Additions and Corrections		86	4	54	54
Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents	Crippen, Caroline (Watkins)	55	3	251	262
Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents	Crippen, Caroline (Watkins)	55	4	378	384
Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents	Crippen, Caroline (Watkins)	56	1	3	8
Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	87
Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		56	1	87	87

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Sir John Johnson to Jellis Fonda Account of Expenses for Surveying "Land Near Schoharry," 1769—1772	Wendell, Charles W.	143	3	198	200
Sir John Johnson to Jellis Fonda: An Account of Expenses for Surveying "Land Near Schoharry," 1769-1772	Wendell, Charles W.	143	3	198	200
Sir William James	Leggett, Edward H.	49	4	389	390
Sir William Johnson Papers		89	1	48	49
Sir William Pepperrell	Wheeler, Everett P.	18	3	97	107
Six Months' Rations	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	2	143	143
Sketch of Bishop Seabury	Seabury, William Jones	20	2	49	62
Sketch of Hon. John Stevens, of Perth Amboy, of New York City, and of Hunterdon County, N.J. [Ancestor of the Hoboken Family of Stevens]	Stevens, Richard F.	15	4	145	150
Sketch of James DePeyster Ogden	Abbatt, W.	22	3	150	151
Sketch of the Clinton Family	Moore, Charles B.	13	3	139	139
Sketch of the Clinton Family	Moore, Charles B.	13	4	173	180
Sketch of the Life of Rev. John Moore, of Newtown	Moore, Charles B.	11	1	5	12
Sketch of the Life of Rev. John Moore, of Newtown	Moore, Charles B.	11	2	93	97
Slave Births in Castleton, Richmond County, New York	Eichholz, Alice	110	4	196	197
Slave Births in Castleton, Richmond County, New York	Rose, James M.	110	4	196	197
Slave Births in New York County [City]	Eichholz, Alice	111	1	13	17
Slave Births in New York County [City]	Rose, James M.	111	1	13	17
Slosson Genealogy	Patterson, D. Williams	3	3	107	116
Slosson Genealogy	Patterson, D. Williams	3	4	165	175
Slosson Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		54	3	292	292
Slover Family Records	Thomas, Milton Halsey	74	1	12	13
Small Burghers of New Amsterdam New Documents, New Names	Nash, Carolyn	141	1	25	38
Small Burghers of New Amsterdam New Documents, New Names		141	4	302	302
Smith Bible Record		81	3	141	142
Smith Family Notes		78	2	82	82
Smith Family of New York	Montgomery, Thomas Harrison	10	1	32	35
Smith Family Record	Smith, William, Jr.	76	4	189	189
Smith-Andrews-Everitt-Wade Family Records	Shippen, Mrs. F. Truman	85	1	41	44
Smith-Andrews-Everitt-Wade Family Records: Additions and Corrections		90	4	242	245
Smith-Andrews-Everitt-Wade Family Records: Additions and Corrections		86	1	54	54

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Smith-Wetsel Bible Records	Hunter, Dawson S.	93	4	205	206
Snow Shoe Men	de Forest, L. Effingham	72	1	61	61
Social Welfare and the Kingston Trustees	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	4	344	344
Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York City, 1792	Penrose, Maryly B.	114	2	80	81
Some Additional Discoveries on the German Origins of the Palatine Families of New York	Jones, Henry Z, Jr.	117	4	193	198
Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley	de Vries Kelley, Joan	145	4	245	258
Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley	de Vries Kelley, Joan	146	2	107	116
Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley	Kelley, Joan de Vries	146	4	283	298
Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) LeFevre: An African American of the Mid-Hudson Valley: Additions and Corrections		146	4	311	311
Some Ancestors of Nelly Jane (Franklin) Lefevre: An African American of The Mid-Hudson Valley	Kelley, Joan de Vries	146	3	187	197
Some Ancestral Lines of General Douglas MacArthur	Mann, Conklin	73	3	170	172
Some Ancestral Lines of Herman Melville as Traced in Funeral and Memorial Spoons	Weeks, Mabel C.	80	4	194	197
Some Annandale Johnstons in America	Savary, A.W.	33	4	246	249
Some Annandale Johnstons in America	Savary, A.W.	34	1	33	37
Some Columbia County (n.Y.) Graveyards	Van Deusen, Robert Thompson	26	3	118	120
Some DeGrove Posterity	Mott, Hopper Striker	37	3	224	228
Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston and Connecticut	Eastman, Charles R.	45	2	177	182
Some Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston and Connecticut	Eastman, Charles R.	45	3	211	218
Some Descendants of Joseph Miller of Newton, Massachusetts	Miller, Spencer	71	2	167	171
Some Descendants of Joseph Miller of Newton, Massachusetts	Miller, Spencer	71	3	285	291
Some Descendants of Peter Shay	Nicholson, Mary Ann	118	2	88	91
Some Descendants of Peter Shay	Nicholson, Mary Ann	118	3	146	150
Some Descendants of Robert and Anne Drummond, of New York	Hall, William	17	1	35	37
Some Descendants of Stephen Calkins an Elder Brewster	Fitch, Alta Winchester	49	1	17	21
Some Descendants of the Kierstede Family of New Jersey	Pryor, William Y.	89	1	1	14

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Some Descendants of the Kierstede Family of New Jersey	Pryor, William Y.	89	2	80	88
Some Descendants of William Edwards of East Hampton, Long Island	Adams, Arthur	82	1	5	14
Some Early English Records Pertaining to the Eastman Family	Eastman, Charles R.	46	1	58	62
Some Effects of the Summer Fevers on New York City	Stifel, Carolyn G.	139	4	274	274
Some Emigrants to America from the Ludwigsburg District, Wurttemberg, Germany	Prindle, Paul W.	93	2	65	66
Some Franciscos of Essex and Morris Counties, N.J., and of Schaghticoke, N.Y.	Kent, George F.	96	3	156	172
Some Genealogical Absurdities	Fink, Zera S.	52	4	295	301
Some Genealogical Absurdities	Totten, John Reynolds	52	4	295	301
Some Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus in Quebec	Lince, Joan K.	130	4	258	259
Some Inscriptions taken from the "Old Jackson Family" Graveyard at Jerusalem, Long Island		26	2	79	80
Some Kings County Marriages 1694-95		132	1	27	27
Some Missing Marriage Records of the German Flats Reformed Church	Johnson, Ken D.	122	1	25	27
Some Missing Marriage Records of the German Flats Reformed Church	Martin, David Kendall	122	1	25	27
Some New Light on Aeltje Braconie and Maria Badie	Macy, Harry Jr.	142	1	21	36
Some Newly Discovered German Origin of New York's Later Arriving Palatines	Jones, Henry Z, Jr.	146	1	71	77
Some Newly Discovered German Origin of New York's Later Arriving Palatines	Jones, Henry Z, Jr.	146	2	124	134
Some Newly Discovered German Origins of New York's Laterarriving Palatines	Jones, Henry Z, Jr.	146	3	228	235
Some Newly Discovered German Origins of New York's Laterarriving Palatines	Jones, Henry Z, Jr.	146	4	272	282
Some Notable Depositions from the High Court of Admiralty	Hutchinson, J.R.	47	4	331	336
Some Notes on Gawen Brown's Family		64	3	309	309
Some Notes on Gawen Brown's Family	Bolton, Charles Knowles	64	4	317	322
Some Observations on the Du Bois Family	Hoff, Henry B.	126	3	175	177
Some Old Rope-Makers and Rope-Walks of New York City	Kerr, John Clapperton	57	3	233	236
Some Recent New York Publications		118	4	216	216
Some Records of the Beekman Family	Gibson, James R., Jr.	19	2	41	52
Some Records of the French and Indian War	Vail, Henry H.	26	2	73	79
Some Remarks on the Arms of Livingston of New York	Livingston, E. Brockholst	18	2	83	87
Some Saugerties Gravestones Not Found in the Ulster County Inscriptions	Roney, Lila Russell James	67	4	387	388
Some Suppliers to the Continental Army in Westchester County, 1780-1782	Grundset, Eric G.	142	1	65	72
Some Vital Records of Providence, R.I.	Drowne, Henry Russell	46	1	80	81
Some Vital Statistics of Revolutionary Worthies	Cowing, Elizabeth	50	1	59	68

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Some Whipple Records	Kapphahn, Ruth (Whipple)	108	2	65	73
Something about Fish, Fisheries, and Fishermen, in New York in the Seventeenth Century	Edsall, Thomas Henry	13	4	181	200
Sophia Johnson, Wife of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt	Hix, Charlotte Megill	107	4	201	202
Sophia Van Lodensteyn	Hoff, Henry B.	122	3	161	161
Sophia van Lodensteyn: Additions and Corrections		131	4	294	294
Sorting Out the John Barnards of Oneida and Jefferson Counties	Smith, Gregory Bell	135	1	47	55
Southampton	Adams, Oscar Fay	34	4	277	282
Southard Family Cemetery in Bellmore, Long Island, New York	Wolcott, Merlin D.	110	4	194	196
Southern Ulster County, New York, Regiment of Minutemen, 1775-1777	Barratt, Albert Gedney	63	2	165	167
Southerners in Erie County in 1850	Barnette, Mic	141	4	274	291
Southold Town Records: Additions and Corrections		69	4	393	393
Southold, N.Y., Town Records, Vital Statistics	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	38	3	164	170
Southold, N.Y., Town Records, Vital Statistics	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	38	4	246	250
Southold, N.Y., Town Records, Vital Statistics	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	39	1	58	64
Southold, N.Y., Town Records, Vital Statistics	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	39	2	129	136
Southward (Southard) Bible Record		86	4	197	197
Southwold, The English Home of Rev. John Yonges, of Southold, Long Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	35	2	93	101
Spencer Family Notes	Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton	57	2	160	162
Springfield's Wayward Baptists		130	2	134	134
St. James' at Piscataway and St. Andrews' at Staten Island	Holman, Winifred Lovering	68	1	82	83
St. Paul's Chapel, New York	Betts, Beverly R.	3	4	176	177
St. Peter's in the Field, Droitwich		31	1	35	35
Staats Family Bible Records		91	2	77	79
Statement of Ownership, Management and Circulation		133	4	299	299
Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedeker, Progenitors of the Westchester County Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters van Weert	Nash, Carolyn, MS	143	2	85	94
Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedeker, Progenitors of the Westchester County Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters van Weert	Nash, Carolyn	143	3	216	225
Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedker, Progenitors of the Westcheater Count Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters van Weert	Nash, Carolyn	143	3	216	225

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Steffen Eckers and Styntje Jans Snedker, Progenitors of the Westcheater Count Ecker/Acker Family, and a Relationship to Jochem Wouters van Weert: Additions and Corrections		143	4	313	314
Stephen Crosfield Family Record	Cornwell, James P.	138	1	49	49
Stephen Hyatt Pelham Pell		81	4	232	232
Stephen Thorne, the Loyalist, and his Descendants	Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton	22	4	174	182
Stewart Henry Hartshorn		61	3	306	307
Stoothoff Family Bible Records	Coddington, John Insley	93	2	67	69
Storm		70	3	235	235
Storm	Hoffman, William J.	70	2	153	153
Strang	Wynkoop, Richard	21	3	130	139
Streeter Immigrants of Greene and Steuben Counties: The Common Origins of Elizabeth (Streeter) Faulkner, Thomas Streeter, and William Streeter, at Dunnings Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex, England	Streeter, Perry	142	1	47	61
Streeter Immigrants of Greene and Steuben Counties: The Common Origins of Elizabeth (Streeter) Faulkner, Thomas Streeter, and William Streeter, at Dunnings Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex, England	Streeter, Perry	142	2	117	130
Streeter Immigrants of Greene and Steuben Counties: The Common Origins of Elizabeth (Streeter) Faulkner, Thomas Streeter, and William Streeter, at Dunnings Farm, East Grinstead, Sussex, England: Additions and Corrections		145	4	313	314
Stukely Arnold of Smithfield, R.I., and Adams, Mass.; His Children who were Pioneers of New York State; with Many of Their Descendants	Clark, Etta Mary Arnold	63	4	335	351
Stuyvesant Fish	Totten, John Reynolds	54	4	329	331
Suffolk County Inhabitants in 1778	Scott, Kenneth	104	4	225	230
Supplemental Additions and Corrections to Vol. VI (Register of Pedigrees, Vol. 1)		45	2	191	192
Survivors of the Cherry Valley Massacre	Overton, Albert G.	117	1	18	20
Swaentje Jans and Her Five Husbands	Dobson, John Blythe	129	3	161	170
Swan Janse Van Luane: A Free Black in 17th Century Kings County	Hoff, Henry B.	125	2	74	77
Swartwout-Chatterton-Hagaman-Martin Bible Records		83	1	5	7
Swett of Marblehead	Libby, Charles Thornton	70	3	276	276
Swiss Origins of Mohawk Valley Diefendorfs	Barker, William V. H.	124	3	147	152
Sylvester Family of Shelter Island		132	4	301	301
Sylvester Family of Shelter Island	Hoff, Henry B.	125	1	13	18



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Sylvester Family of Shelter Island [Part 2: Arnold Family]	Hoff, Henry B.	125	2	88	93
Symon Schouten and His Family	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	116	1	5	10
Symon Schouten and His Family	Young, Eunice H.	116	1	5	10
Tappen Bible Record		81	4	215	217
Tax List of New York City in the Year 1676		2	1	36	38
Tax List, Town of Hurley, 1783		116	1	1	3
Tax Lyste van d Stadt en County van Albany 1708/9 (Tax List of the City and County of Albany)	Piwonka, Ruth	139	1	55	62
Templeton Family	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	52	4	308	311
Templeton Family: Additions and Corrections		80	1	52	53
Ten Brook Family Bible	Paltsits, Victor H.	25	2	80	81
Ten Eyck Bible Record	George, Henry Waterman	72	1	54	55
Ten Eyck Family Records	Gautier, John S.	1	4	31	32
Ten Eyck-Boel European Connection	Epperson, Gwenn F.	118	1	14	18
Tenants of the Commissioners of Sequestration in Westchester Co. 1778-1783	Lustenberger, Anita A.	123	4	203	206
Tenants of the Commissioners of Sequestration in Westchester Co. 1778-1783	Lustenberger, Anita A.	124	1	30	33
Teunis Tappen Bible Record	Cook, Lewis D.	86	3	168	169
Teuntje Teunis and her Descendants	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	1	4	16
Thacher-Thatcher Coat-of-Arms	Totten, John Reynolds	41	2	99	108
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	41	3	216	240
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	41	4	309	339
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	42	1	58	90
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	42	2	144	168
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	42	3	253	277
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	42	4	393	416
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	43	1	36	61
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	43	2	165	188
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	43	3	249	272
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	43	4	325	348
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	44	1	13	36
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	44	2	126	149
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	44	3	241	265
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	44	4	341	364

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	45	1	27	51
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	45	2	137	160
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	45	3	239	262
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	45	4	337	360
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	46	1	27	50
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	46	2	131	155
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	46	3	245	268
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	46	4	353	386
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	47	1	33	59
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	47	2	137	161
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	47	3	257	280
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	47	4	361	384
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	48	1	33	56
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	48	2	132	155
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	48	3	251	274
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	48	4	362	385
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	49	1	27	50
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	49	2	124	147
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	49	3	229	261
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	61	3	280	295
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	61	4	387	394
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy	Totten, John Reynolds	62	1	60	75
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		56	1	83	83
That Winthrop Woman Again!	Jacobus, Donald Lines	97	3	131	134
The "Bryson" Library Book-Plate		30	1	65	65
The 1708 Palatines of Ulster County	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw and Patricia Law Hatcher	139	3	165	185
The 1795 Census of Brothertown Indians, Oneida County	Joslyn, Roger D.	141	3	213	218
The Abbott-Babcock Genealogical Record	Abbott, William Pratt	57	3	254	256
The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of Their Descendents	Smith, Anne E.	53	1	12	17
The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of Their Descendents: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
The Age of Augustine Herrman	Burton, Paul G.	78	3	130	131

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Age of Augustine Herrman: Additions and Corrections		78	4	186	186
The Agreement between Joseph Ormiston and James Alexander	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	18	3	127	128
The Albertson Family of Oyster Bay, L.I.	Hoff, Henry B.	109	4	204	211
The Albertson Family of Oyster Bay, L.I.	Hoff, Henry B.	110	1	10	14
The Albertson Family of Oyster Bay, L.I.	Hoff, Henry B.	110	2	88	94
The Alphabetical Schoolbook of Edward Willett	Scott, Kenneth	109	1	1	4
The Amack/Aumack Family of New York and New Jersey	Hatcher, Patricia Law	141	2	93	108
The American Ancestry of The Right Honorable Winston Churchill	Mann, Conklin	73	3	163	166
The American Family of Woodhull	Woodhull, Anna M.	3	1	10	20
The American Family of Woodhull	Woodhull, Anna M.	4	2	54	61
The American Family of Woodhull	Woodhull, Anna M.	4	3	124	127
The Amsterdam Years of Joseph Margetts, Father-in-Law of Adriaen Hegeman of New Netherlands	Dobson, John Blythe	130	3	174	180
The Amsterdam Years of Joseph Margetts, Father-in-Law of Adriaen Hegeman of New Netherlands: Additions and Corrections		131	4	297	297
The Ancestor of the Storm Family	Hoffman, William J.	85	2	69	73
The Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson	Mott, Hopper Striker	37	2	81	91
The Ancestors and Descendants of the Rev. John Frelinghuysen Jackson: Additions and Corrections		64	3	309	309
The Ancestry of Ann Campbell, Wife of Hon. John Stevens, of Perth Amboy, N.J., and of New York	Stevens, Richard F.	16	1	6	10
The Ancestry of Anna Van Beyerem, who Married First Daniel Patrick and Second Tobias Feake	Frost, Josephine C.	66	2	113	115
The Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson	Champlin, John Denison	45	1	17	26
The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York	Hait, Michael Grant	145	1	25	38
The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York	Hait, Michael Grant	145	2	135	154
The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York	Hait, Michael Grant	145	3	202	206
The Ancestry of Elder Henry Hait, Primitive Baptist Preacher of Connecticut and New York: Additions and Corrections		145	4	311	313
The Ancestry of Garet Clopper	Botsford, Harry Gordon	36	2	138	140

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Ancestry of George Washington and of Colonel Matthias Nicoll	Nicoll, Maud (Churchill)	53	3	258	261
The Ancestry of Grace Kaye, Wife of Sir Richard Saltonstall	Saltonstall, A.H. Mickle	25	2	75	77
The Ancestry of Hugh Peter or Peters	Hutchinson, J.R.	48	1	68	75
The Ancestry of Hugh Peter or Peters	Hutchinson, J.R.	48	2	180	185
The Ancestry of Jonathan Case of Hoosick, New York who died before 5 March 1810	Ruddock, William T.	131	3	193	209
The Ancestry of Jonathan Case of Hoosick, New York who died before 5 March 1810		136	4	300	301
The Ancestry of Lieut. Heman Rowlee, Sr.	Rowlee, W.W.	38	2	136	139
The Ancestry of Marinus Willett	B.,E.P.	27	4	171	172
The Ancestry of Rev. Gualtherus du Bois and Two Generations of His Descendants	Hoffman, William J.	82	3	134	139
The Ancestry of the Hon. John Hart, of Hopewell, N.J., Signer of the Declaration of Independence	Bailey, Frederic W.	26	4	170	177
The Ancestry of Thomas Willett	Banks, Charles Edward	60	1	7	8
The Ancestry of William Rogers of Long Island	De Forest, Louis Effingham	60	2	102	104
The Ancestry of William Rogers of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		60	3	291	291
The Annual Meeting		1	1	1	1
The Annual Meeting The Antwerp Ancestry of Cornelis Melyn	Burton, Paul Gibson	67	2	157	164
The Antwerp Ancestry of Cornelis Melyn	Burton, Paul Gibson	67	3	246	255
The Archives of the State of New York	Fernow, Berthold	20	3	106	113
The Arcularius Family of New York City	Steele, Edward E.	139	2	109	122
The Arms and Seals of New York: A Defence	Homes, Henry A.	17	1	48	50
The Arms of the Society	Bruen, Edward F.L.	100	2	65	65
The Arms of the State of New York	Howell, George R.	19	4	160	164
The Arms of the State of New York and How They Have Been Altered	Betts, Beverley R.	16	4	145	153
The Atlantic Sailed the Atlantic in 1834	Parks, Gary W.	111	2	93	94
The Bancker Silver	Smith, Helen Burr	97	4	193	208
The Bancker Silver: Additions and Corrections		98	4	241	241
The Baptismal Record of the Societies of Whitehaven and Fairhaven	Scofield, Ethel Lord	42	1	28	50
The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, N.Y., and Elizabethtown, N.J.	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	62	1	3	22
The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, N.Y., and Elizabethtown, N.J.	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	62	2	120	139
The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, N.Y., and Elizabethtown, N.J.	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	62	3	249	271

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Barbers of Orange County	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	71	1	42	42
The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I.	Wynkoop, Richard	37	2	140	145
The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I.	Wynkoop, Richard	37	3	213	218
The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I.	Wynkoop, Richard	37	4	261	265
The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I.	Wynkoop, Richard	38	1	34	38
The Barnes Family of Easthampton, L.I.	Wynkoop, Richard	41	4	275	278
The Bartow Pedigree	E.P.B.	3	1	30	32
The Bebout Family in Flanders and America	Flick, Alexander C.	66	2	102	112
The Bebout Family in Flanders and America	Flick, Alexander C.	66	3	237	245
The Bebout Family in Flanders and America	Hoffman, William J.	76	1	34	36
The Bebout Family in Flanders and America: Additions and Corrections		68	4	398	398
The Beekman, or Beeckman, Family in New York and New Jersey	Allen, Gansevoort Irwin	28	3	156	158
The Berghs of New York	Betts, Beverley R.	19	3	122	125
The Bermuda Islands and their Connection with New York	Brown, Joseph Outerbridge	25	4	182	191
The Bible Record of William Samuel Johnson, D.C.L.	Thomas, Milton Halsey	70	3	217	222
The Birthplace of the Reverend Thomas Hooker	Frost, Josephine C.	64	1	2	2
The Bishop Probate Case	Scott, Kenneth	98	3	139	140
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey	Hartman, J. Crawford	75	4	145	160
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		89	4	236	237
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		90	4	240	241
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		91	4	237	238
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		92	4	226	227
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		105	4	216	217
The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		107	4	200	200
The Blauvelt Family in America	Cole, David	28	3	158	161
The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland	Hoff, Henry B., Harry Macy, Jr., and Edward H. L. Smith III	140	2	99	110
The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland	Hoff, Henry B., Harry Macy, Jr., and Edward H. L. Smith III	140	3	185	194
The Blydenburgh Family of Virginia, New York, and Maryland: Additions and Corrections		141	4	300	301
The Booge family	Patterson, D. Williams	3	2	62	68
The Bowne family	Bowne, J.T.	4	1	24	27

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Brandeis, Goldmark, and Wehle Families: '48ers of New York City	Rector, Rebecca A.	138	4	261	271
The Brandeis, Goldmark, and Wehle Families: '48ers of New York City	Rector, Rebecca A.	139	1	43	54
The Brandeis, Goldmark, and Wehle Families: '48s of New York City	Rector, Rebecca A.	138	4	261	271
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	86	1	5	13
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	86	2	102	110
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	86	3	161	167
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	86	4	198	207
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	87	1	5	18
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	87	2	86	95
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	87	3	149	158
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family	Pitman, H. Minot	87	4	217	228
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family: Additions and Corrections		87	4	219	220
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family: Additions and Corrections		89	4	241	243
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family: Additions and Corrections		90	4	245	246
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family: Additions and Corrections		95	4	240	241
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family: Additions and Corrections		101	4	245	245
The Brokaw-Bragaw Family: Additions and Corrections		120	4	213	213
The Bruyn Family of Ulster County, N.Y.	Evans, Thomas G.	20	1	26	29
The Buffalo Historical Society		2	2	98	98
The Building Fund of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society		48	2	158	163
The Careful Reporter [Kernoghan]		97	3	170	170
The Carmer Family of New York	Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton	61	4	356	373
The Carmer Family of New York: Additions and Corrections		65	3	290	290
The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	2	103	107
The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York: Additions and Corrections		59	3	193	193
The Children of Casparus Stymets and Rachel Pieterse, of Acquackanonck, New Jersey, and Philipsburg, New York	Connett, Albert N.	72	2	133	137
The Christopher Youngs Family	Moore, Charles B.	14	2	65	70
The Church of East Philippi	Foster, Emma J.	32	4	213	215
The Church of East Philippi	Foster, Emma J.	33	1	21	23
The Church of East Philippi	Livingston, Julia R.	33	1	21	23

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Church of East Philippi	Foster, Emma J.	33	2	95	96
The Church of East Philippi	Livingston, Julia R.	33	2	95	96
The Church of East Philippi	Foster, Emma J.	33	3	138	141
The Church of East Philippi	Livingston, Julia R.	33	3	138	141
The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1693-1747	Scott, Kenneth	99	3	157	164
The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1720-1744	Scott, Kenneth	100	1	18	26
The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1725-1727	Scott, Kenneth	100	3	141	147
The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1732-1735	Scott, Kenneth	101	3	164	173
The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1736-1742	Scott, Kenneth	102	1	50	56
The Church Wardens and the Poor in New York City, 1742-1747	Scott, Kenneth	102	3	150	156
The Churchwardens and the Poor in New York City, 1728-1731	Scott, Kenneth	101	1	33	40
The Citation: A Key to the Descendants of Jacobus4 Van Nuyse Through His Grandson Aaron Murphy	Moorhouse, B-Ann	108	1	17	20
The Civil War Diary of George H. Holmes of Albany County, New York, 2 March 1862—30 July 1862	Huey, William G. and Paul R. Huey	145	2	100	114
The Clove Dutch Reformed Church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.	Canfield, Amos	58	1	45	55
The Clove Dutch Reformed Church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.	Canfield, Amos	57	4	355	364
The Clowes Family of Long Island	Werner, Charles J.	50	2	157	167
The Colonial Naturalization Act of 1740	Wolfe, Richard J.	94	3	132	147
The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey	Nichols, George King	131	1	23	35
The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey	Nichols, George King	131	2	125	134
The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey	Nichols, George King	131	3	210	217
The Corby Family: Descendants of John Corby of Essex County, New Jersey	Nichols, George King	131	4	279	286
The Corey Family of Southampton, and Southold, Long Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	31	4	225	229
The Corey Family of Southampton, and Southold, Long Island, N.Y.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	32	1	30	35
The Correct Ancestry of Jemima Meacham	Holman, Mary Lovering	69	1	32	47
The Correct Ancestry of Jemima Meacham: Additions and Corrections	Holman, Mary Lovering	69	2	145	145
The Count of Paris	Wilson, James Grant	22	2	100	104
The Crawford Family, of Orange County, N.Y.	Moore, Charles B.	16	3	110	114
The Crispall Family of Ulster County, N.Y.	Evans, Thomas G.	21	2	83	86
The Crocheron Family of Staten Island	Hix, Charlotte Megill	111	1	31	39
The Crocheron Family of Staten Island	Hix, Charlotte Megill	111	2	89	92
The Crocheron Family of Staten Island	Hix, Charlotte Megill	111	3	142	146

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Crocheron Family of Staten Island	Hix, Charlotte Megill	111	4	205	213
The Crocheron Family of Staten Island	Hix, Charlotte Megill	112	1	9	14
The Crocheron Family of Staten Island: Additions and Corrections		139	4	301	301
The Crommelin Family in Europe and America	Richards, Eliza Fenno	24	2	67	70
The Cromwell and Lewis Families of the Mohawk Valley	Pearson, John Calder	41	1	20	27
The Cromwell and Lewis Families of the Mohawk Valley	Pearson, John Calder	41	2	121	128
The Cromwell and Lewis Families of the Mohawk Valley	Pearson, John Calder	41	3	168	175
The Crossman Family	Howard, W.N. And J.J. Latting	22	2	77	80
The Croton Compact: A Forty-Niner Passenger List	Auser, Wallace Van Cortlandt	112	4	197	198
The Cuyler Records	de Lancey, Edward F.	4	2	77	83
The Darval/Der Val Family of Amsterdam and New York	Ruddock, William T.	146	2	85	92
The Darval/Der Val Family Of Amsterdam And New York	Ruddock, William T.	146	3	215	227
The Daughters of Degory Priest	Atwood, E.S.	28	3	168	169
The De Baun Family in America	Gates, Mary B.	66	1	11	32
The De Baun Family in America: Additions and Corrections		66	3	294	294
The De Baun Family in America: Additions and Corrections		108	4	195	196
The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	63	2	169	179
The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll: Additions and Corrections	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	63	4	411	414
The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll: Additions and Corrections		63	4	414	414
The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll: Additions and Corrections		64	1	139	150
The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll: Additions and Corrections		64	1	206	206
The De Riemer Family	De Riemer, W.E.	36	1	5	14
The De Riemer Family Bible Record	Hoffman, William J.	63	3	285	289
The De Trieux (or Truax) Family	De Forest, J.W.	26	2	80	81
The De Witt Family of Ulster County, New York	Evans, Thomas G.	17	4	251	259
The De Witt Family of Ulster County, New York	Evans, Thomas G.	18	1	13	21
The Death of Captain Marten Gerritse Van Bergen of Albany	Hoffman, William J.	71	4	364	365
The Death of Harmen Lievens of Albany	Hoffman, William J.	72	1	52	52



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Decker Family Bible Record	Young, Martha I.	27	3	131	132
The Deering or Dering Family of Bostin, Massachusetts, and Shelter Island, New York	Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton	52	1	40	54
The Denslow Family in America		90	1	48	54
The Denslow Family in America		90	2	104	108
The Denslow Family in America		90	3	132	136
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	77	2	49	64
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	77	3	110	130
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	77	4	175	181
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	78	1	2	27
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	78	2	74	80
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	78	3	117	128
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	78	4	173	182
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	79	1	22	28
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	79	2	84	91
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	79	3	156	160
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	79	4	209	219
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	80	1	33	40
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	80	2	105	111
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	80	3	142	145
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	80	4	230	238
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	81	1	31	38
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	81	2	106	112
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	81	3	156	165
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	81	4	207	215
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	88	2	69	82
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	88	3	164	174
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	88	4	222	234
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	89	1	35	48
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	89	2	97	108
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	89	3	156	171
The Denslow Family in America	Roberts, George McKenzie	89	4	229	236
The Denslow Family in America: Additions and Corrections		79	1	36	36

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Denslow Family in America: Additions and Corrections		78	2	92	92
The Deposition of Judith Varlet	Hastings, Mrs. Russel	71	2	117	117
The Descendants of Frederick Augustus, Baron de Zeng	De Zeng, Philip Mark	5	1	8	12
The Descendants of James Alexander	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	12	1	13	28
The Descendants of James Alexander	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	12	2	60	78
The Descendants of James Alexander	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	12	3	111	123
The Descendants of James Alexander	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	12	4	155	174
The Descendants of James Alexander - Additions and Corrections	Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson	12	4	174	186
The Descendants of Nicholas Roosevelt	Smith, Helen Burr	103	2	79	85
The Descendants of Nicholas Roosevelt: Additions and Corrections		103	3	146	146
The Descendants of Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris (Glen Cove), L.I.	Dwight, Benjamin W.	4	3	143	155
The Descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess County, New York, and Monkton, Vermont	Barton, Joshua Lindley	59	3	239	247
The Descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess County, New York, and Monkton, Vermont	Barton, Joshua Lindley	59	4	361	371
The Descendants of Solomon Barton of Dutchess County, New York, and Monkton, Vermont	Barton, Joshua Lindley	60	1	32	42
The Descendants of The Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris, L.I.	Dwight, Benjamin W.	5	1	12	25
The Descendants of The Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, of Dosoris, L.I.	Dwight, Benjamin W.	5	3	139	147
The Descendants of Thomas Crosby	McLean, Maclean W.	71	3	232	240
The Descendants of Thomas Crosby	McLean, Maclean W.	71	4	375	380
The Descendants of Thomas Crosby	McLean, Maclean W.	72	1	48	52
The Descendants of Thomas Crosby	McLean, Maclean W.	72	2	156	159
The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island	Wood, Matthew	132	1	37	45
The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island	Wood, Matthew	132	2	119	128
The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island	Wood, Matthew	132	3	186	194
The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island	Wood, Matthew	132	4	281	284
The Descendants of Timothy Wood of Long Island: Additions and Corrections		132	4	308	308
The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Mott, of Great Neck, L.I.	Harris, Edward Doubleday	36	4	279	285
The Descendants of William Chadsey	Chadsey, J.	32	2	67	71
The Descendants of William Chadsey	Chadsey, J.	32	3	153	156
The Descendants of William Chadsey	Chadsey, J.	32	4	217	221
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	73	4	251	254

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	92	3	141	152
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	92	4	221	226
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	93	1	13	21
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	93	2	106	113
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	93	3	143	148
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	93	4	221	225
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	94	1	15	26
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	94	2	74	83
The Descendants of William Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	94	3	148	154
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	71	3	217	224
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	71	4	323	333
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	72	1	56	61
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	72	2	124	132
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	72	3	213	220
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	72	4	320	331
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	73	3	173	189
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	90	4	193	197
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	91	1	6	16
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	91	2	110	118
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	91	3	153	166
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	91	4	233	235
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	92	1	23	34
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639	Smith, Elizur Yale	92	2	80	88
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639		93	4	247	247
The Descendants of William Edwards, Colonist to Connecticut Colony, 1639: Additions and Corrections		92	4	245	245
The DeStile Family of Holland	Mathews, Catharine T.R.	34	1	24	28
The Dexter Family		22	1	6	6
The Diary of Wendelin Merk: Epfenhofen, Baden, to Rochester, New York	Geiger, Roland	144	4	273	290
The Diary of Wendelin Merk: Epfenhofen, Baden, to Rochester, New York	Geiger, Roland	145	1	49	64
The Digby New Grant	Edsall, Thomas Henry	28	2	81	83
The Diodati Tomb in the Church of S. Giovanni	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	23	3	149	150
The Domesday Book	Wakefield, Edward	23	1	38	41

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Domine Bogardus Bible	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	3	255	258
The Domine Bogardus Bible: Additions and Corrections		59	4	396	396
The Doughty Family of Long Island	Doty, Ethan Allen	43	3	273	287
The Doughty Family of Long Island	Doty, Ethan Allen	43	4	312	324
The Drum (Trom) Family		90	3	181	181
The Druse Genealogy	Roberts, George McKenzie	69	1	24	32
The Druse Genealogy	Roberts, George McKenzie	69	2	114	127
The Druse Genealogy	Roberts, George McKenzie	69	3	230	247
The Druse Genealogy	Roberts, George McKenzie	69	4	346	363
The Druse Genealogy	Roberts, George McKenzie	70	1	61	75
The Du Bois Family of Ulster County, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	27	4	190	194
The Du Bois Family of Ulster County, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	28	1	13	16
The Duers/Dewers Family of Washington County	Kowallis, Bart J.	137	2	93	102
The Duers/Dewers Family of Washington County	Kowallis, Bart J.	137	3	201	210
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Andersen, Ann Ward Freehafer	136	2	101	109
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Nichols, George King	136	2	101	109
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Richie, Marcia Ward	136	2	101	109
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Andersen, Ann Ward Freehafer	136	3	205	214
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Nichols, George King	136	3	205	214
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Richie, Marcia Ward	136	3	205	214
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Andersen, Ann Ward Freehafer	136	4	275	284
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Nichols, George King	136	4	275	284
The Dutch Ancestors and American Descendants of Adriaen Jansen Koning	Richie, Marcia Ward	136	4	275	284
The Dutch Ancestry of Dirk Van Ingen (1739-1814) of Schenectady	Schutte, Otto	137	1	41	46
The Dutch Ancestry of the Van Der Veer Family	Hoffman, William J.	79	2	76	81
The Dutch Titus Family	Titus, Frank H.	39	1	5	13
The Dutcher Family	Griffin, Walter Kenneth	40	3	185	193
The Dutcher Family	Griffin, Walter Kenneth	40	4	249	258
The Dutcher Family	Griffin, Walter Kenneth	41	1	44	54
The Dutcher Family	Griffin, Walter Kenneth	41	2	109	120
The Dutcher Family	Griffin, Walter Kenneth	41	3	240	255
The Duyckinck Family	Duyckinck, W.C.	23	1	33	37
The Dwights of Stockbridge	Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck	33	1	14	16

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Eans: An overlooked New Paltz Family, With Transcriptions of Two Ean Family Records	Gentile, Nancy	136	4	253	260
The Eans: An overlooked New Paltz Family, With Transcriptions of Two Ean Family Records	Roth, Eric J.	136	4	253	260
The Earl of Dunmore	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	40	4	225	228
The Earlier Career of Hannah (Wakeman) Hackleton, Edward Whittaker's Wife in the Esopus	Harris, Gale Ion	127	2	65	75
The Earliest Bouwerries in Brooklyn, and their Owners	Eno, Joel N.	46	3	219	230
The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America	Nicholl, Maud Churchill	42	4	351	369
The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	30	1	46	49
The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	30	2	101	105
The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	30	3	152	158
The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	30	4	205	208
The Early Generations of the Van Deusen Family in America	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	31	1	55	56
The Early History of Hempstead, L.I.	Moore, Charles B.	10	1	5	16
The East in New York City		21	1	43	44
The Ebbets Family of New York City	Steele, Edward E.	132	1	15	27
The Ebbets Family of New York City	Steele, Edward E.	132	2	83	97
The Ebbets Family of New York City	Steele, Edward E.	132	3	213	221
The Ebbets Family of New York City	Steele, Edward E.	132	4	271	280
The Ebbets Family of New York City	Steele, Edward E.	133	1	35	43
The Ebbets Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		132	4	306	306
The Ebbets Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		133	4	289	290
The Ebbets Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		136	4	301	301
The Edward1 Purple Family of Connecticut and New York: An Overdue Account	Harris, Gale Ion	137	1	3	14
The Edward1 Purple Family of Connecticut and New York: An Overdue Account	Harris, Gale Ion	137	2	142	150
The Edward1 Purple Family of Connecticut and New York: An Overdue Account	Harris, Gale Ion	137	3	211	218
The Edwards Family of Connecticut	Banks, Charles Edward	62	2	116	120
The Eigenbrodts of New York	Betts, Beverley R.	18	3	122	126
The Elizabeth-Town Associates: Signatures on the Original Answer, 1751	Goodwin, Aaron	138	3	189	198
The Elsworth Family of New York City	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	2	154	166
The Elsworth Family of New York City	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	3	255	267
The Elsworth Family of New York City: Additions and Correctons		64	4	410	410

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Elsworth Family of New York City: Additions and Correctons		64	4	412	413
The Elsworth Family of New York City: Additions and Correctons		65	1	89	89
The Elsworth Family of New York City: Corrections and Additions		66	3	294	294
The Emigrant Ancestor and Ancestress of Abraham Lincoln	Banks, Charles Edward	60	2	115	117
The English Ancestry of Governor John Webster of Connecticut	Banks, Charles Edward	62	3	232	234
The English Ancestry of Jonathan Edwards	Smith, Elizur Yale	70	2	104	110
The English Ancestry of Richard More of the Mayflower	Hill, Edwin A.	36	3	213	219
The English Ancestry of Richard More of the Mayflower	Hill, Edwin A.	36	4	291	301
The English Ancestry of the Beers Family	Bartow, Evelyn	13	2	85	86
The English Ancestry of the Clintons of New York	Beatty, Joseph M.	66	4	330	335
The English Ancestry of the Herbert Family	Mather, Edith Herbert	26	1	30	38
The English Lutheran Church, New York City, Confirmations and Communion, 1797, 1798	Farrell, Charles	140	3	213	214
The Entering Wedge	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	2	179	179
The European Origin of George Falk (1823—1900), Brooklyn Watchmaker	Devine, Donn	144	1	5	16
The European Origins of the Boelen Family: Boele Roeloffsen and his Wife Bayken Arents in Amsterdam	Schulze, Lorine McGinnis	131	2	105	108
The Fairfax Families of America		24	1	39	39
The Faithful Town Whipper	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	3	264	264
The Family Bible of Fritz Harbou of Denmark and New York	Diebold, R. Bruce	135	3	163	168
The Family of Abraham de Reviere of Philipsburgh Manor	Devine, Donn	112	1	1	4
The Family of Abraham de Reviere of Philipsburgh Manor	Devine, Donn	112	2	90	100
The Family of Abraham de Reviere of Philipsburgh Manor: Additions and Corrections		112	4	200	201
The Family of Abraham de Reviere of Philipsburgh Manor: Additions and Corrections		120	4	214	216
The Family of Asa Brainard (1840-1888), Pioneer Professional Baseball Player	Anderson, Robert Charles	138	1	5	13
The Family of Assuerus Hendricks, Silversmith, of New York City	Hoff, Henry B.	146	1	7	15
The Family of Charles Fonteyn	Jacobus, Donald Lines	99	1	1	7
The Family of Claes Van Elsant of New Amsterdam	Schutte, Otto	131	4	243	248
The Family of Daniel Whitehead: A Century and a Half of Fact and Fiction	Macy, Harry Jr.	131	4	263	275
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry	Barth, Barbara A.	133	2	137	146
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry	Barth, Barbara A.	132	1	28	36

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry	Barth, Barbara A.	132	2	137	146
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry	Barth, Barbara A.	132	3	195	202
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry	Barth, Barbara A.	132	4	259	267
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry: Additions and Corrections		132	4	307	308
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry: Additions and Corrections		133	4	290	293
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry: Additions and Corrections		134	4	302	303
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry: Additions and Corrections		136	4	304	304
The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc.	Conkling, Frank J.	32	1	53	56
The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc.	Conkling, Frank J.	32	2	77	80
The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc.	Conkling, Frank J.	32	3	141	144
The Family of Dupuis, De Puy, Depew, Etc.	Conkling, Frank J.	32	4	231	235
The Family of Hendrick Beekman of Somerset County, New Jersey	Quackenbush, Arthur D. Jr.	134	1	51	60
The Family of Hendrick Beekman of Somerset County, New Jersey	Quackenbush, Arthur D. Jr.	134	2	98	112
The Family of Hendrick Beekman of Somerset County, New Jersey, Son of Marten Beekman of Albany	Quackenbush, Arthur D. Jr.	133	4	258	268
The Family of Hendrick Cock of Amsterdam	Dobson, John Blythe	142	2	107	116
The Family of Hendrick Cock of Amsterdam	Dobson, John Blythe	142	3	195	202
The Family of Hendrick Cock of Amsterdam : Additions and Corrections		143	4	308	311
The Family of Henry Sheafe, New York City Shipbuilder	Moorhouse, B-Ann	104	2	96	98
The Family of Johannis Syffer of Philipse Manor	Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr.	103	1	1	11
The Family of Johannis Syffer of Philipse Manor	Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr.	103	2	89	96
The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck	Roorda, Linda A.	136	1	45	54
The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck	Roorda, Linda A.	136	2	135	139
The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck	Roorda, Linda A.	136	3	193	204
The Family of John Hutton and Elizabeth Van Dyck: Additions and Corrections		136	4	307	308
The Family of Joshua Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York: Additions and Corrections		145	4	314	314
The Family of Joshua4 Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York	Workman, Marjean Holmes	142	2	85	95

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Family of Joshua <sup>4</sup> Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York	Workman, Marjean Holmes	142	3	203	218
The Family of Joshua <sup>4</sup> Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York	Workman, Marjean Holmes	142	4	288	304
The Family of Joshua <sup>4</sup> Stephens/Stevens and Christiana Dutcher of Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and New York: Additions and Corrections		143	4	314	314
The Family of Ledyard, Descendants of John Ledyard, in Two Generations	Stevens, John Austin	7	1	10	13
The Family of Reichel	Reichel, George Valentine	30	3	177	180
The Family of Richard Carman of Woodbridge, New Jersey	Randolph, Howard S.F.	81	2	101	105
The Family of Richard Carman of Woodbridge, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		82	2	117	117
The Family of Thompson, of the County of Suffolk, New York	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	22	1	33	51
The Family of Thompson, of the County of Suffolk, New York	Thompson, Frederick Diodati	27	1	1	26
The Family of William and Susanna Foster, Grandparents of William McNeil 1819-1901	Ruddock, William T.	134	4	279	288
The Family of William and Susanna Foster, Grandparents of William McNeil 1819-1901	Ruddock, William T.	134	3	175	190
The Family of William Cypher of Poughkeepsie	Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr.	103	3	147	149
The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry	Barth, Barbara A.	133	3	191	200
The Family Van Antwerp in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	72	1	18	23
The Family Van Antwerp in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	72	3	201	206
The Family Van Antwerp in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	72	4	316	319
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America	McCracken, George E.	86	3	132	148
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America	McCracken, George E.	86	4	209	221
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America	McCracken, George E.	87	1	28	30
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America	McCracken, George E.	87	2	104	110
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America: Additions and Corrections		136	4	303	304
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America: Additions and Corrections		92	4	229	229
The Feake Family of Norfolk, London, and Colonial America: Additions and Corrections		94	4	243	243
The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	63	3	244	259



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	63	4	374	400
The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	64	1	63	72
The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley: Additions and Corrections		64	4	404	407
The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) Family of the Hudson River Valley: Additions and Corrections		64	4	410	410
The Fick Family: From the Duchy of Nassau to New York City, 1790S	Dean, H. Clark	140	1	23	30
The Fick Family: From the Duchy of Nassau to New York City, 1790S: Additions and Corrections		140	4	317	318
The Fields of Stockbridge and New York	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	32	1	6	11
The First American Mrs. Rosencrans	Bennett, David Vernoooy	90	1	2	14
The First American Mrs. Rosencrans	Bennett, David Vernoooy	90	2	92	102
The First American Mrs. Rosencrans	Bennett, David Vernoooy	90	3	149	165
The First Century of Columbia College	Jones, W. Alfred	18	4	145	150
The First in Dutchess	Phillips, Ralph D.	72	1	55	55
The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y.	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	37	3	174	178
The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y.	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	37	4	314	316
The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., New York	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	38	2	95	98
The First Stanford (Baptist) Church at Bangall, Dutchess Co., New York	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	38	3	206	208
The Fish Family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, England	Fish, John Dean	53	1	53	68
The Fish Family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, England: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
The Fitz-Randolphs of New Jersey Contemporary with the American Revolution	Leonard, Oliver B.	30	2	106	109
The Formative Years of Lord Cornbury, the First Royal Governor of New York and New Jersey	Rubincam, Milton	71	2	106	116
The Founders of Southold, Long Island	Whitaker, Epher	26	2	85	89
The Founders of Southold, Long Island	Whitaker, Epher	26	3	114	118
The Founders of the Beck and Mabie Families in America	Mathews, Catharine T.R.	38	2	98	103
The Fourth New York Regiment in the American Revolution	Barratt, Albert Gedney	59	3	219	228
The Fourth New York Regiment in the American Revolution	Barratt, Albert Gedney	59	4	351	360
The Francis Parkman Prize		91	3	179	179
The Franklin Family	Hunter, Mary Robinson	23	3	127	130
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	33	1	31	37

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	34	1	11	16
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	34	2	132	138
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	34	3	171	177
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	34	4	273	277
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	35	1	24	28
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	35	2	123	127
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	35	3	172	178
The Freer Family of New Paltz, N.Y.	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	35	4	241	244
The French Congregation at Mannheim	Heidgerd, Ruth P.	110	1	31	31
The French Refugee Pierre Legrand of New York City	Scott, Kenneth	91	1	1	4
The French Refugee Pierre Legrand of New York City: Additions and Corrections	Scott, Kenneth	93	4	246	246
The Friesland Ancestry of Frederick Philipse	Horne, Field	109	4	201	204
The Gallaudets of New Rochelle, N.Y.	Hayden, Horace Edwin	19	3	118	121
The Gardiner Family and the Lordship and Manor of Gardiner's Island	Gardiner, David	23	4	159	190
The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y.	Gee, Robert E.	113	2	65	72
The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y.	Gee, Robert E.	113	3	133	139
The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y.	Gee, Robert E.	113	4	213	219
The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y.	Gee, Robert E.	114	1	19	22
The Gee Family of Westchester and Dutchess Counties, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		131	4	293	294
The Gelston Family	Dwight, Benjamin W.	2	3	131	138
The Genealogical Record of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton	Totten, John Reynolds	54	3	220	226
The Genealogy of the Rogers Family	Moore, Charles B.	8	4	145	153
The German Origins and Ancestry of Martin Göhler/Galer of the Beekman Patent and Schodack, New York	Gaylord, Thomas Austin, Richard Galer, and Craig Caler	144	4	293	305
The Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record, and The Williamson Family of Gravesend	Garretson, Aline L.	133	3	163	176
The Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record, and The Williamson Family of Gravesend: Additions and Corrections		134	4	302	302
The Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record, and The Williamson Family of Gravesend: Additions and Corrections		136	4	304	305
The Gouverneur Genealogy	Johnson, Monroe	70	2	134	138
The Grave-Stone of Mary Willet	Hooker, Edward	18	3	126	127

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony	Greene, Richard Henry	39	2	109	116
The Greene Family of Plymouth Colony	Greene, Richard Henry	39	3	199	212
The Griffin Family of Long Island	Jacobus, Donald Lines	66	4	327	330
The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey	Streeter, Perry	136	4	243	252
The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey	Streeter, Perry	137	2	118	130
The Griggs Family of Gravesend and New Jersey	Streeter, Perry	137	1	47	57
The Groesbeck Family in New York State	Havens, Barrington S.	112	2	76	78
The Guest Family	McPike, Eugene F.	29	2	100	102
The Guiou/Gue Family of New York	Macy, Harry Jr.	135	1	39	46
The Guiou/Gue Family of New York	Macy, Harry Jr.	135	2	121	126
The Guiou/Gue Family of New York	Macy, Harry Jr.	132	3	163	167
The Guiou/Gue Family of New York	Macy, Harry Jr.	132	4	285	288
The Halseys of Meigs County, Ohio; Otsego County, New York; and New Jersey	Hatcher, Patricia Law	133	4	243	257
The Halseys of Meigs County, Ohio; Otsego County, New York; and New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		134	4	305	305
The Halsteads: One Family's Travels Through New York State	Halstead, Mark R.	134	1	27	38
The Halsteads: One Family's Travels Through New York State	Halstead, Mark R.	134	2	127	135
The Halsteads: One Family's Travels Through New York State	Halstead, Mark R.	134	3	215	221
The Hardenbrook Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	70	2	128	133
The Hardenbrook Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	70	4	373	378
The Hardenbrook Family: Additions and Corrections		71	3	291	291
The Hardenbrook Family: Additions and Corrections		109	4	251	251
The Haring Family Notebook and the Origins of the Haring Family in Hoorn, Holland	Judd, Peter Haring	135	3	169	174
The Harleian Society		81	4	196	196
The Harned Family	Keith, Arthur L.	61	1	14	39
The Harned Family: Additions and Corrections		93	4	243	244
The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.	Jones, Roderick Bissell	84	3	134	148
The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.	Jones, Roderick Bissell	84	4	216	232
The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.		86	1	53	53
The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		84	4	54	54

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		102	4	219	220
The Harris Family of Block Island and Dutchess County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections	Bowerman, Robert H.	124	4	222	224
The Hatfield Family in America	Bristol, Theresa Hall	48	4	388	390
The Hempstead Census of 1698	Harris, Edward Doubleday	45	1	54	68
The Heraldry of Saint Paul's Chapel, New York	Betts, Beverly R.	3	1	21	25
The Heraldry of Saint Paul's Chapel, New York	Betts, Beverly R.	3	3	116	121
The Hiller, Hilliard, Hillier Family of the Plymouth Colony	McLean, Maclean W.	104	3	129	140
The Hiller, Hilliard, Hillier Family of the Plymouth Colony	McLean, Maclean W.	104	4	215	224
The Holland Family of New York	Greenwood, Isaac J.	9	3	129	131
The Holland Family of New York: Additions and Corrections		111	4	219	220
The Hon. Jonathan Inslee Coddington		23	4	190	192
The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage	Mott, Hopper Striker	39	4	269	276
The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage	Mott, Hopper Striker	40	1	9	15
The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage	Mott, Hopper Striker	40	2	123	128
The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage	Mott, Hopper Striker	40	3	168	177
The Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage	Mott, Hopper Striker	40	4	258	263
The Hoppe-Hopper Lineage		41	1	54	55
The Horton Ancestry of Leander Horton	Johnson, Helen C. (Mrs. Ivan)	102	2	78	84
The Houghtaling Family of Central New York Unscrambled	Rounds, H. L. Peter	113	4	224	230
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	57	3	208	219
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	57	4	336	344
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	1	76	81
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	2	111	116
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	3	267	272
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	4	326	331
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	1	17	26
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	2	182	190
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	3	284	293
The House of Truax	Randolph, Howard S.F.	59	4	386	395
The House of Truax: Additions and Corrections		60	2	193	193
The House of Truax: Additions and Corrections		68	4	399	399

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The House of Truax: Additions and Corrections		104	4	248	248
The House of Truax: Additions and Corrections		108	4	195	195
The Howser Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	60	1	79	91
The Howser Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	60	2	172	184
The Huguenot Builders of New Jersey	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	24	2	49	59
The Humphreys Family	Humphreys, Fred	3	1	33	34
The Hurry Family of Great Yarmouth, Eng.		35	3	198	199
The Identity of Eleanor, Wife of Jacob Van Pelt	Hix, Charlotte Megill	113	2	102	104
The Identity of Two Mary Helmes	Bennett, Dudley W.	102	4	193	202
The Identity of Two Mary Helmes	White, Elizabeth C.	102	4	193	202
The Identity of Two Mary Helmes: Additions and Corrections		104	4	249	249
The Identity of Two William Watsons	White, Elizabeth C.	109	1	16	20
The Irish Parents of Rachel Clark, Wife of Thomas Hughes of Amsterdam, Montgomery County	Ruddock, William T.	141	2	109	117
The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York	Durie, Howard I.	101	2	65	73
The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	2	65	73
The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York	Durie, Howard I.	101	3	158	164
The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	3	158	164
The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York	Durie, Howard I.	101	4	235	244
The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	4	235	244
The James Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y. A Branch of the Rock Smith Family Including the Hon. Samuel Smith, Acting Lt. Governor of Upper Canada	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	88	3	136	154
The John Pierpont Morgan, Senior, Portrait	Ditmas, Charles A.	69	2	101	101
The Johnsons Family of Corsham, England, and Albany, New York	Wade, Elmira	89	2	65	69
The Johnsons of New York	Johnson, William Allen	19	2	67	68
The Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.	Dwight, Melatiah Everett	33	1	3	10
The Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.	Dwight, Melatiah Everett	33	2	65	70

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.	Dwight, Melatiah Everett	33	3	164	166
The Kidd-Gardiner Cloth of Gold and Pitcher	Totten, John Reynolds	50	1	17	25
The Kierstede Families of Ulster County, N.Y.	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	13	1	24	26
The Kierstede Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	65	3	224	233
The Kierstede Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	65	4	329	338
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	31	1	8	12
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	31	2	70	74
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	31	3	135	139
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	31	4	198	204
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	36	3	222	227
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	36	4	263	267
The King Family in England	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	38	3	213	217
The King Heraldry	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	41	4	263	275
The King Heraldry	Morrison, George Austin, Jr.	42	1	7	26
The Kinship of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and General Douglas MacArthur	Mann, Conklin	73	3	167	168
The Kip Families of Kingston, Ulster Co., and Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	12	1	29	31
The Knickerbocker Family	Van Alstyne, William B.	39	1	33	42
The Knickerbocker Family	Van Alstyne, William B.	39	2	116	125
The Knickerbocker Family	Van Alstyne, William B.	39	3	179	186
The Knickerbocker Family	Van Alstyne, William B.	39	4	277	285
The Knickerbocker Family	Van Alstyne, William B.	40	1	55	61
The Knickerbocker Family	Van Alstyne, William B.	40	2	100	108
The Knickerbocker Family: Additions and Corrections		116	4	214	214
The Knight of the Swan, Facts and Fantasies	Hoffman, William J.	74	1	25	31
The Kroesen-Croesen Family of Staten Island and Bucks County, Pennsylvania	Roney, Lila James	75	3	97	102
The Last Ancestral Homes of the Wallabout	Mulford, William Remsen	13	1	37	43
The Latting Family	Latting, John J.	2	1	8	22
The Latting Family	Latting, John J.	2	2	54	68
The Lawrence Pedigree	Lawrence, Watson Effingham	3	3	121	131
The Laying of the Cornerstone of the New Building		60	1	1	6
The Laying of Two Genealogical Ghosts	Totten, John Reynolds	35	2	101	107
The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius	Lamers, Claire M.	112	3	171	176
The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810)	Lamers, Claire M.	111	2	79	89

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810)	Lamers, Claire M.	111	3	134	141
The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810)	Lamers, Claire M.	111	4	230	232
The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810)	Lamers, Claire M.	112	1	25	30
The Ledger of Doctor Elias Cornelius (1781-1810)	Lamers, Claire M.	112	2	101	105
The Lefferts-Haughwout Family	Haughwout, Lefferd M.A.	33	1	49	52
The Lefferts-Haughwout Family	Haughwout, Lefferd M.A.	33	3	167	170
The Lefferts-Haughwout Family	Haughwout, Lefferd M.A.	33	4	235	241
The Lehmann/Laman/Layman Family of Greene County, New York	Stuart, Donna Valley	110	2	105	110
The Lehmann/Laman/Layman Family of Greene County, New York	Stuart, Donna Valley	110	3	146	153
The Lehmann/Laman/Layman Family of Greene County, New York: Additions and Corrections		110	4	211	211
The LeRoy Family of La Rochelle, Rotterdam and New York	Le Roy, Newbold III	131	2	83	95
The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie	Randolph, Howard S.F.	60	2	131	142
The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie	Randolph, Howard S.F.	60	3	245	254
The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie: Additions and Corrections	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	61	2	190	204
The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie: Additions and Corrections		62	1	89	89
The Lewis Family of New York and Poughkeepsie: Additions and Corrections		142	4	311	312
The Library Window		30	1	67	67
The Life and Character of the Late Rev. Henry Eglinton Montgomery, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, New York	Montgomery, James E.	6	4	161	166
The Life and Family of Simeon LeRoy	Becker, Alfred LeRoy	64	1	41	45
The Lineage of Alexander Hamilton	Hamilton, Pierce Stevens	20	2	62	64
The Literary Pedigree of the Author Thomas Pynchon	Anderson, Robert Charles	146	3	165	176
The Literary Pedigree of the Author Thomas Pynchon: Additions and Corrections		146	4	313	313
The Lithgow Family	Hopkins, Ellen Dunlop	29	1	1	13
The Loan Exhibition		20	3	97	101
The Lord of Foxhall Manor Loses Four Deer and a Swan	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	3	256	256
The Lordship and Manor of Gardiner's Island	Gardiner, John Lyon	17	1	32	34
The Lounsbury Husband of Abigail Thomas	Lounsbury, Raymond H.	99	2	65	68
The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut	McPike, Eugene F.	28	2	75	79
The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut	McPike, Eugene F.	28	4	235	237
The Lyon Family of Windham County, Connecticut	McPike, Eugene F.	29	2	98	100
The Martense Family	Bergen, Teunis G.	8	2	62	67

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Martense Family: Additions and Corrections		54	3	291	292
The Massacre of the Allen Family	Fitch, Asa	73	2	83	95
The Matthysen-Banckers of Sleepy Hollow	Harris, Edw. Doubleday	40	2	87	92
The McCoun Family of Oyster Bay, L.I.	Hoff, Henry B.	108	3	159	162
The McCoun Family of Oyster Bay, L.I.	Hoff, Henry B.	108	4	209	216
The McCoun Family of Oyster Bay, L.I.: Additions and Corrections		114	4	212	213
The McNeill Family of Carlisle, Schoharie County	Roorda, Linda A.	139	2	123	129
The McNeill Family of Carlisle, Schoharie County	Roorda, Linda A.	139	3	217	229
The McNeill Family of Carlisle, Schoharie County: Additions and Corrections		139	4	313	313
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times	Greene, James W.	65	2	107	114
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times	Greene, James W.	65	3	205	212
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times	Greene, James W.	65	4	380	392
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times	Greene, James W.	66	1	32	49
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times: Additions and Corrections		138	4	310	311
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times: Additions and Corrections		65	4	397	397
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times: Additions and Corrections		66	1	92	92
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times: Additions and Corrections		66	2	194	194
The Meacham Family of Early Colonial Times: Additions and Corrections		71	2	116	116
The Memoirs of John Moore, Esq.	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	136	1	19	30
The Memoirs of John Moore, Esq.	O'Neill, Terri Bradshaw	136	2	119	126
The Mesier Family of New Amsterdam and Wappingers Falls, N.Y.	Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton	58	2	172	180
The Mesier Family of New Amsterdam and Wappingers Falls, N.Y.	Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton	59	1	77	83
The Middletons of Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng. And of the Province of Carolina, America	Akerly, Charlotte M. Taylor	28	3	167	168
The Middletons of Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng.And of the Province of Carolina, America	Akerly, Charlotte M. Taylor	28	4	239	241
The Military Journal and Expense Accounts of Captain Thomas Butler During the Spring 1756 Oswego Campaign	Miles, Marianne N. and Ken D. Johnson	144	2	111	121
The Military Journal and Expense Accounts of Captain Thomas Butler During the Spring 1756 Oswego Campaign	Miles, Marianne N. and Ken D. Johnson	144	3	197	215
The Military Tract of New York State	Pierce, Grace M.	40	1	15	22
The Millard Ancestry of President Fillmore	Giddings, Franklin H.	47	3	245	251
The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	70	2	139	150



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	70	3	242	248
The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	70	4	345	352
The Millers of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	71	1	43	50
The Minthorn Family of New York City	Popenoe, Oliver	138	2	105	115
The Minthorn Family of New York City	Popenoe, Oliver	138	3	209	219
The Minthorn Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		138	4	313	313
The Minutes of the Committee of Safety of the Manor of Livingston	Curry, Kate S.	60	4	325	341
The Minutes of the Committee of Safety of the Manor of Livingston	Curry, Kate S.	60	3	239	243
The Monfoort Family	Bergen, Teunis G.	7	4	152	160
The Moore Family of Southold, L.I.	Moore, Charles B.	15	2	57	68
The Mulder - Muller - Miller Family of Albany and Claverack, New York	George, Henry Waterman	74	4	147	172
The Mulder - Muller - Miller Family of Albany and Claverack, New York: Additions and Corrections		95	4	240	240
The Mysterious Peter Prins and Antony Clasen	Wagman, Morton	114	3	154	155
The Mystery of Three Peter Stryker Marriages	Spell, Mabel	82	4	196	201
The Mystery of Three Peter Stryker Marriages: Additions and Corrections		92	4	227	227
The Mystery of Three Peter Stryker Marriages: Additions and Corrections		94	4	245	245
The Negro Plot of 1712	Hoes, Roswell Randall	21	4	162	163
The New Site of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	Bowen, Clarence Winthrop	46	2	169	177
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Bulletin [reprint of 1869]		100	1	1	8
The New York-Vermont Land Dispute, 1749-1791	Dumont, William H.	100	2	91	95
The New York-Vermont Land Dispute, 1749-1791: Additions and Corrections		100	4	240	240
The O'Rorkes of Herkimer County, New York	O'Brien, Michael J.	78	4	167	171
The Oath of a Freeman		74	1	24	24
The Oblong	Robinson, Doane	53	1	52	52
The Old Clock and Seaman Bible Purchased 1810	Weir, Bernice	117	2	73	76
The Old Morris House	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	34	2	80	89
The Old Newby Bible	Rhoades, Nelson Osgood	52	2	157	169
The Old Newby Bible: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375
The Old White Church in Salem, N.Y.	Fitch, Asa	34	3	158	166
The Old White Church in Salem, N.Y.	Fitch, Asa	34	4	235	248
The Oldest Burial Ground in the Town of Hempstead, L.I.	Fish, John Dean	54	3	201	209
The Oliver Family of New York, Delaware and Pennsylvania	Hayden, Horace Edwin	19	4	137	146

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Oliver Family of New York, Delaware and Pennsylvania	Hayden, Horace Edwin	20	1	1	11
The Origin of Richard Valentine of New Jersey	Di Duca, Beatrice Valentine	107	1	3	6
The Origin of Richard Valentine of New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		108	4	197	197
The Origin of the Early Conines of Western Greene County	Bennett, Bruce A.	130	1	29	35
The Origin of the Early Conines of Western Greene County	Bennett, Bruce A.	130	2	124	134
The Origin of the Name, Storm Van der Zee	Becker, Alfred L.	35	1	45	45
The Origins of the Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey	Schutte, Otto	137	4	264	266
The Papers of James Madison		88	4	221	221
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	63	3	259	268
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	63	4	351	358
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	64	1	46	53
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	64	3	298	304
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	64	4	396	403
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	65	1	82	87
The Parish Registers of Churston Ferrars, Co., Devon, England	Banks, Charles Edward	65	2	182	187
The Parker Family of New Jersey	Parker, James	29	4	190	193
The Parker Family of New Jersey	Parker, James	30	1	31	36
The Paternal Ancestry of David <sup>1</sup> Piffard of Piffard, Livingston County, and Sarah <sup>1</sup> (Piffard) Ray of Monroe County	Ray, Peter	137	4	267	274
The Paternal Ancestry of David <sup>1</sup> Piffard of Piffard, Livingston County, and Sarah <sup>1</sup> (Piffard) Ray of Monroe County	Ray, Peter	138	1	39	48
The Paternal Ancestry of David <sup>1</sup> Piffard of Piffard, Livingston County, and Sarah <sup>1</sup> (Piffard) Ray of Monroe County: Additions and Corrections		138	4	312	312
The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York	Zubrinsky, Eugene Cole	133	2	83	98
The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York	Zubrinsky, Eugene Cole	133	3	201	216
The Penn(e)ys of Hawich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York: Additions and Corrections		133	4	293	293
The Penn(e)ys of Hawich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York: Additions and Corrections		134	4	304	305
The Peter and Anna (Roberts) Millington Family of Pownal, Vermont, and Oneida County, New York	Arthaud, John Bradley	141	1	13	24
The Peter and Anna (Roberts) Millington Family of Pownal, Vermont, and Oneida County, New York	Levine, Rachel (Scherf)	141	1	13	24

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Philipsburg Manor Rent Roll of 1760	Horne, Field	110	2	102	104
The Plum Island Deed Reexamined	Baker, Wesley L.	98	4	193	196
The Plum Island Deed Reexamined: Additions and Corrections		100	4	240	240
The Portrait of George Washington by Joseph Wright	Randolph, Howard S.F.	63	2	109	110
The Portrait of William Isaac Walker		62	3	304	304
The Portraits of Ex-President and Mrs. Coolidge		60	3	201	201
The Pre-American Ancestry of the De Peyster Family	De Peyster, Henry	70	3	210	216
The Pre-American Ancestry of the De Peyster Family	De Peyster, Henry	70	4	313	331
The Prevost Family in America	Bartow, Evelyn	13	1	27	28
The Provoost Family in the Netherlands	Slok, Hendrik O.	113	1	1	8
The Provoost Family in the Netherlands: Additions and Corrections		114	4	213	213
The Prussian Origins of William Aufermann of Manhattan and New Jersey	Goodwin, Aaron	141	3	190	199
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	13	1	11	15
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	13	2	71	76
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	13	4	156	164
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	14	1	25	31
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	14	2	53	65
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	14	3	101	110
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	15	1	17	22
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	15	3	97	103
The Pruyn Family - American Branch	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	17	3	208	214
The Public Career of Robert Livingston	Fleming, Walter L.	32	3	129	135
The Public Career of Robert Livingston	Fleming, Walter L.	32	4	193	200
The Queen of England's American Ancestry and Cousinship to Washington and Lee	Wagner, Anthony R.	70	3	201	206
The Quest for William Williamson	Stryker-Rodda, Harriet Mott	106	1	4	12
The Quit Rent Acts of 1786 and 1787: A Sample Certificate of Exemption	Johnson, Ken D.	143	3	186	186
The R G Tankard	Smith, Helen Burr	99	3	129	134
The Radcliffe Family of New York State	Laimbeer, William	80	2	67	74
The Radcliffe Family of New York State	Laimbeer, William	80	3	146	155
The Radcliffe Family of New York State	Laimbeer, William	80	4	209	215
The Radcliffe Family of New York State	Laimbeer, William	81	1	24	30
The Radcliffe Family of New York State: Additions and Corrections		106	4	221	30

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum	Barth, Barbara A.	131	1	36	44
The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum	Barth, Barbara A.	131	2	135	142
The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum	Barth, Barbara A.	131	3	182	186
The Rall/Roll Family: Descendants of Jan Mangelsen and his Wife Tryntje Van Woggelum: Additions and Corrections		132	4	302	306
The Record at 125: An Editorial	Hoff, Henry B.	126	1	1	2
The Record at 125: An Editorial	Macy, Harry Jr.	126	1	1	2
The Record of John Clapp	Scott, Kenneth	112	3	135	138
The Records of Philippi, now Southeast, Putnam Co, N.Y.	Calkins, H., Jr.	32	2	100	104
The Records of Philippi, now Southeast, Putnam Co, N.Y.	Calkins, H., Jr.	32	3	169	172
The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk Co	Robbins, William A.	44	4	384	389
The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk Co: Additions and Corrections	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	63	1	90	94
The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk Co: Additions and Corrections		63	1	96	96
The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk County, N.Y.	Robbins, William A.	44	3	279	285
The Records of the Presbyterian Church of Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York	Robbins, William A.	45	1	8	16
The Register Book for the Parish of Jamaica Kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer, Rector from 1710 to 1732		19	1	5	12
The Register Book for the Parish of Jamaica Kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer, Rector from 1710 to 1732		19	2	53	59
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	90	2	65	80
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	90	3	171	175
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	90	4	225	239
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	91	1	29	39
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	91	2	90	98
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	91	3	174	179
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	91	4	204	221
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	92	1	50	53
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	92	2	105	118

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants	Peck, I. Heyward	92	3	161	174
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		92	4	230	233
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		93	4	246	247
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		93	4	247	247
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		94	4	244	245
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		97	4	231	232
The Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemius and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		105	4	217	217
The Rev. Thomas DeWitt, D.D. -A Biographical and Genealogical Sketch	Moore, Charles B.	5	4	161	168
The Rev. Thomas Hooker	Hutchinson, J.R.	48	4	393	398
The Rev. James Lyons and His Church at Setauket		19	4	150	151
The Reverend Edward Mitchell and His Marriages	Pitman, H. Minot	93	3	129	138
The Reverend Edward Mitchell and His Marriages	Pitman, H. Minot	93	4	226	234
The Revolutionary Roll-Book of Captain Joseph Thomas	Stoddard, Francis R.	62	3	245	249
The Rich Family of Eastern Connecticut	Hill, Edwin A.	51	3	222	232
The Rich Family of Eastern Connecticut: Additions and Corrections		52	4	379	380
The Rich Family of Eastern Connecticut: Additions and Corrections		53	1	89	89
The Rockwell Family	Patterson, D. Williams	2	2	99	102
The Romer Family of Westchester County	Lustenberger, Anita A.	142	1	37	46
The Romer Family of Westchester County	Lustenberger, Anita A.	142	2	143	155
The Rommen-Romme-van Longstraat Family and the Roome Family	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	4	330	341
The Rommen-Romme-van Longstraat Family and the Roome Family: Additions and Corrections		66	1	89	89
The Rommen-Romme-van Longstraat Family and the Roome Family: Additions and Corrections		66	2	193	193
The Rommen-Romme-van Longstraat Family and the Roome Family: Additions and Corrections		67	4	83	83
The Roosa Family of Ulster and Dutchess Counties, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	31	3	163	166

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Roosa Family of Ulster and Dutchess Counties, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	31	4	235	237
The Rose, the Swan, and Gertraud Steinkopf	Churchyard, James Nohl	131	2	96	104
The Ruggles Mansion, Cambridge, Massachusetts	Ruggles, Henry Stoddard	56	2	101	101
The Rutgers Family of New York	Crosby, Ernest H.	17	2	82	93
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	47	4	344	360
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	48	1	20	32
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	48	2	164	179
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	48	3	275	290
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	48	4	341	351
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	49	1	64	75
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	49	2	154	165
The Salmon Records	Robbins, William A.	49	3	265	279
The Samuel <sup>5</sup> Bennett Family of Vermont; Essex, Cayuga, Niagara, and Erie Counties, New York; Indiana; and Michigan	Anderson, Joseph C. II	138	2	116	127
The Sands Family	Beck, F.C.L.	39	3	219	220
The Schoonmaker Family of Ulster Co., N.Y.	Evans, Thomas G.	19	1	22	26
The Schuermans of New York	Wynkoop, Richard	24	3	132	142
The Schuermans of New York	Wynkoop, Richard	25	2	82	89
The Schuermans, of New Jersey	Wynkoop, Richard	23	4	201	212
The Schuremans, of New Rochelle	Wynkoop, Richard	21	2	61	64
The Schuyler Family	Munsell, Joel	5	2	60	68
The Scott Family	Scott, Martin B.	2	4	174	179
The Seitzinger Family	Hartman, J. Crawford	68	1	51	58
The Separate Estate of Sarah <sup>4</sup> Crocheron, Wife of John <sup>4</sup> Dupuy and Nicholas <sup>4</sup> Larzelere	Bloom, Jeanne Larzelere	133	2	116	122
The Separate Estate of Sarah <sup>4</sup> Crocheron, Wife of John <sup>4</sup> Dupuy and Nicholas <sup>4</sup> Larzelere	Hix, Charlotte Megill	133	2	116	122
The Settlement of New Netherland, 1624-1626	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	55	1	3	15
The Settlement of New Netherland, 1624-1626	Vosburgh, Royden Woodward	55	3	211	213
The Settlement of New Netherland, 1624-1626: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
The Shining Board	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	71	1	42	42
The Shippen Family	Bangert, George Schuyler	55	2	131	142
The Shippen Family: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Simons Moger Bible Notes: An Evaluation	Clarenbach, Laura (McGaffey)	112	4	202	204
The Site of Anne Hutchinson's Massacre	Welles, Lemuel A.	60	2	120	123
The Six Ferris Brothers and Their Families	Scofield, Harriet	98	2	65	76
The Six Ferris Brothers and Their Families	Scofield, Harriet	98	3	141	149
The Six Ferris Brothers and Their Families: Additions and Corrections		98	4	242	242
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	37	1	22	26
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	37	2	91	96
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	37	3	167	173
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	37	4	277	282
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	38	1	29	34
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	38	2	103	112
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	38	3	193	199
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	38	4	294	302
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	39	1	51	57
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	39	2	84	91
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	39	3	159	166
The Skillmans of America and their Kin	Skillman, William Jones	39	4	285	292
The Skillmans of America and their Kin: Additions and Corrections		90	4	240	240
The Skillmans of America and their Kin: Additions and Corrections		139	4	301	303
The Smithfield, PA., Presbyterian Church		57	2	153	160
The Smiths of Nassau. - John Smith, Rock.	Flint, Martha Bockee	30	4	200	203
The Society Enters the Computer Age		119	1	18	18
The Society of the Cinninnati and the Tammany Society	Hume, Edgar Erskine	68	1	45	50
The Society's Newly Elected President, Myron C. Taylor, F.G.B.S.	Totten, John Reynolds	62	2	101	102
The Society's New President [Mrs. Wm. R. White]		115	1	18	18
The Spanish Missions of California	Riano, Don Juan	53	2	118	131
The Staten Island Census—A List Analysis	Hatcher, Patricia Law	140	4	261	271
The Staten Island Census—A List Analysis: Additions and Corrections		141	4	301	301
The Staten Island Census—A List Analysis: Additions and Corrections		142	4	313	314
The Stern Husband	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	72	1	52	52
The Steubner Letters, Brooklyn, New York: Tragedy in a German Immigrant Family: Additions and Corrections		146	4	312	313
The Stewart Bible	Holman, Mary Lovering	60	1	42	44

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Stewart Bible: Additions and Corrections		80	1	53	53
The Stiles and James Genealogy	James, Edmund J.	29	2	93	98
The Stites Family	James, Edmund J.	28	3	165	166
The Stites Family	James, Edmund J.	28	4	237	239
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	98	4	199	204
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	99	1	8	10
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	99	3	165	172
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	99	4	202	206
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	100	1	29	34
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	100	2	80	86
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	100	3	161	165
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	100	4	205	210
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	101	1	26	32
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	101	2	91	97
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	101	3	134	141
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	102	2	89	94
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	102	3	164	168
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	102	4	221	227
The Strangs of Westchester	Strange, Charles Alfred	103	1	13	15
The Strangs of Westchester: Additions and Corrections		102	4	220	220
The Strangs of Westchester: Additions and Corrections		103	4	225	225
The Strangs of Westchester: Additions and Corrections		111	4	220	222
The Strangs of Westchester: Additions and Corrections		117	4	226	227
The Stuebner Letters, Brooklyn, New York: Tragedy in a German Immigrant Family	Wehner, Nancy Niles	145	4	259	270
The Supposed Children of Thomas Harris of Dutchess County, New York	Harris, Gale Ion	133	1	3	18
The Tablet and the Seal		29	1	50	51
The Tangier Smith Records	Stiles, Henry R.	1	1	4	5
The Tangier Smith Records	Stiles, Henry R.	1	3	20	22
The Ten Broeck Family	Brace, Henry	20	3	122	131
The Ten Broeck Family	Brace, Henry	20	4	150	160
The Ten Broeck Family of Ulster Co., N.Y.	Van Gaasbeek, Cornelius H., Jr.	19	2	69	76
The Ten Eyck Family in New York	George, Henry Waterman	63	2	152	165



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Ten Eyck Family in New York	George, Henry Waterman	63	3	269	285
The Ten Eyck Family in New York	George, Henry Waterman	63	4	321	334
The Ten Eyck Family in New York: Additions and Corrections		64	1	87	87
The Ten Eyck Family in New York: Additions and Corrections		66	1	89	89
The Ten Eyck Family in New York: Additions and Corrections		91	4	236	236
The Ten Waert Family	Slok, Hendrik O.	113	1	8	9
The Three Uncongenial Brothers	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	2	131	131
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition	Fitch, Winchester	36	2	118	135
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition	Fitch, Winchester	36	3	207	212
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition	Fitch, Winchester	36	4	302	307
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition	Fitch, Winchester	37	1	35	49
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition	Fitch, Winchester	37	2	103	109
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition: Additions and Corrections		64	1	87	87
The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition: Additions and Corrections		64	1	88	88
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family	Coons, William Solyman	50	4	354	364
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family	Coons, William Solyman	51	1	63	74
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family	Coons, William Solyman	51	2	103	116
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family	Coons, William Solyman	51	3	267	276
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family	Coons, William Solyman	51	4	346	359
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family	Coons, William Solyman	52	1	79	87
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Additions and Corrections		52	4	373	373
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	377
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Additions and Corrections		53	1	89	89
The Tibbitts or Tibbetts Family: Additions and Corrections		53	1	90	90
The Titus Family in America	Titus, Anson, Jr.	12	2	92	99
The Tombstone of Daniel and Elizabeth Woodbridge (Phelps) James of New York and Liverpool, England	Robbens, Ted	144	1	45	53
The Topographical Sources of English Emigration	Banks, Charles Edward	61	1	3	6
The Town Book of the Manor of Philipsburgh		59	3	203	213
The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands	DeBoer, Louis P.	45	3	218	225
The True Ancestry of Edgar Allan Poe	Bewley, Edmund T.	38	1	55	69
The Trustees' Personal Tribute to Clarence Winthrop Bowen	Totten, John Reynolds	62	3	317	317

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk, Co., England and Southold, Suffolk Co., New York	Tuthill, W.H.	29	3	123	127
The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk, Co., England and Southold, Suffolk Co., New York	Tuthill, W.H.	29	4	215	220
The Two Baxters of New Amsterdam	Driggs, Laurence LaT.	70	1	3	16
The Two Gershom Clarks of Lebonon, Connecticut	Clarke, Mrs. Gershom Willard	61	2	180	181
The Two Gershom Clarks of Lebonon, Connecticut: Additions and Corrections		61	3	304	306
The Two Martha Goodspeeds	Tracy, Louise	39	2	91	92
The Unrecorded Will of Abraham Verplanck and Maria Vigné	Lockhart, Donald C.	140	4	252	260
The Unrecorded Will of Edmund Titus, 1706	Maehrlein, Lauren	133	3	182	184
The Unrecorded Will of Evert Van Wicklen		135	4	289	292
The Unsung Gallaudet: Engraver of the First Coin of the United States	Fisher, William Scott	135	2	83	91
The Vail Family	Moore, Charles B.	2	3	151	153
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	81	1	4	17
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	81	2	113	122
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	81	3	179	184
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	81	4	243	245
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	82	1	51	56
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	82	2	104	107
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	82	3	148	155
The Van Alen Family in America	Getty, Innes	82	4	244	249
The Van Alen Family in America: Additions and Corrections		99	4	246	248
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	79	2	49	64
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	79	3	161	165
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	79	4	219	226
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	80	1	19	32
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	80	2	99	104
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	80	3	167	176
The Van Antwerp Family in America	Van Antwerp, Lee Douglas	80	4	198	208
The Van Antwerp Family in America: Additions and Corrections		82	2	117	117
The Van Antwerp Family in America: Additions and Corrections		80	4	246	246
The Van Barkelo Family in America	Spell, Mrs. John M.	84	2	70	81
The Van Barkelo Family in America	Spell, Mrs. John M.	84	4	196	207

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		89	4	239	240
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		90	4	241	242
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		91	4	238	241
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		92	4	227	229
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		94	4	243	243
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		107	4	199	200
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		86	1	53	53
The Van Barkelo Family in America: Additions and Corrections		96	4	244	244
The Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey	Jones, William	63	1	23	51
The Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		66	2	193	193
The Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		72	2	123	123
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	99	3	141	150
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	99	4	213	217
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	100	1	39	46
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	100	2	68	76
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	100	3	147	152
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	100	4	215	220
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	1	41	47
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	2	74	82
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	3	152	157
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	101	4	219	227
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	102	1	46	49
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	102	2	106	110
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	102	3	156	161
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey	Zabriskie, George Olin	102	4	209	219
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		99	4	232	234
The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		103	4	234	234
The Van Brugh Family	Delafield, John Ross	66	1	2	11
The Van Brugh Family	Delafield, John Ross	66	2	166	177
The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations	Ledley, Wilson V.	98	1	23	33
The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations	Ledley, Wilson V.	98	2	95	98
The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations	Ledley, Wilson V.	98	3	153	158

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Van de Waters of New York: The First Five Generations: Additions and Corrections		98	4	242	242
The Van de Waters of New York: The Hendrick Van de Water Family	Ledley, Wilson V.	98	4	212	221
The Van Enden Family	Hoffman, William J.	77	4	182	184
The Van Etten Family of Ulster and Orange Counties, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	30	1	52	54
The Van Etten Family of Ulster and Orange Counties, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	30	3	183	184
The Van Etten Family of Ulster and Orange Counties, New York	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	30	4	229	230
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Allen, Vivian Van Hoevenberg and James D. III	132	1	46	54
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Allen, Vivian Van Hoevenberg	132	2	129	136
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Van Hoevenberg, James D. III	132	2	129	136
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Allen, Vivian Van Hoevenberg	132	3	203	212
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Van Hoevenberg, James D. III	132	3	203	212
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Allen, Vivian Van Hoevenberg	132	4	289	299
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Van Hoevenberg, James D. III	132	4	289	299
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Allen, Vivian van Hoevenberg	133	1	55	63
The Van Hoevenberg Family	Hoevenberg, James Dumond van III	133	1	55	63
The Van Hoevenberg Family: Additions and Corrections		132	4	308	308
The Van Hoevenberg Family: Additions and Corrections		134	4	302	302
The Van Houten Family of Bergen, New Jersey	Demarest, Charles L.	27	4	183	190
The Van Houten Family of Bergen, New Jersey	Demarest, Charles L.	28	1	9	12
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	71	1	69	74
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	71	2	157	162
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	71	3	273	276
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	71	4	365	367
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	81	2	123	125
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	81	3	172	178
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	81	4	225	230
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	82	1	34	42
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	82	2	89	97
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	82	3	175	183
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	82	4	211	226

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	83	2	86	91
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	83	3	147	156
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		80	1	53	53
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		82	1	51	51
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		82	2	115	116
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		84	2	112	113
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		84	2	113	113
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		84	4	113	114
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		86	1	51	51
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		89	4	238	239
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		95	4	240	240
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	71	4	365	367
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		79	2	83	83
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		93	4	244	245
The Van Kouwenhoven - Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		95	4	239	239
The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	70	3	230	235
The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family	Cocheu, Lincoln C.	70	4	353	356
The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		109	4	251	251
The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family: Additions and Corrections		72	2	123	123
The Van Ranst Family of New York	Comstock, Samuel Willett	58	4	302	318
The Van Ranst Family of New York: Additions and Corrections		60	1	91	92
The Van Santvoord Family in the Netherlands and in America	De Boer, Louis P.	61	3	218	224
The Van Wagenen Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	10	3	107	110
The Van Wagenen Family - (First Four Generations)	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	10	2	86	89
The Van Wart House	Raymond, M.D.	28	1	7	9
The Van Zandt Family of New York City	Randolph, Howard S.F.	61	4	317	346
The Van Zandt Family of New York City	Randolph, Howard S.F.	62	2	160	173
The Van Zandt Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	62	3	318	322
The Van Zandt Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		66	2	193	193
The Van Zandt Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		65	2	190	190
The Van Zandt Family of New York City: Additions and Corrections		65	3	291	291
The Vanderheyden Family	Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.	45	4	308	319
The Vanderheyden Family	Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr.	46	1	9	18

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Vanderheyden Family: Additions and Corrections		99	4	245	245
The Vanderheyden Family: Additions and Corrections		100	4	240	240
The Vandervoort-Vanderford Family	Ledley, Wilson V.	108	4	198	204
The Vandervoort-Vanderford Family	Ledley, Wilson V.	109	2	66	70
The Vandervoort-Vanderford Family	Ledley, Wilson V.	109	3	157	165
The Veghte Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	9	4	180	182
The ver Veelen Family in Cologne and Amsterdam	Dobson, John Blythe	133	2	123	136
The ver Veelen Family in Cologne and Amsterdam: Additions and Corrections		133	4	293	293
The Vosburgh Collection		80	4	219	219
The Vredenburg Family	Scott, Kenneth	95	2	79	86
The Vredenburg Family	Van Wagenen, Gerrit H.	9	2	62	64
The Waring Family	Waring, Janet	34	4	272	272
The Waring Surname, a Restoration	Leonard, Clarence Ettienne	52	1	37	40
The Washington Irving Portrait		68	3	201	201
The Westfall Family	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	33	1	10	14
The Westfall Family	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	33	2	87	90
The Widow Wright's Quit Claim to Samuel King, 1774		70	1	75	75
The Wife of Arent-1 Cornelius of Flushing, L.I. Identified	Haslam, Patricia L.	113	3	150	152
The Wife of Johannes Kreisler	Martin, David Kendall	106	4	194	196
The Wife of John <sup>4</sup> Skillman of Newtown and New Jersey—Not the Alleged Nancy Paynter	Skillman, John Earle III	139	4	261	265
The Wiggins Family of Southold, N.Y.	Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton	59	2	120	128
The Wiggins Family of Southold, N.Y.	Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton	59	3	277	284
The Wiggins Family of Southold, N.Y. : Additions and Corrections		69	4	393	393
The Wildwijck-Kingston Records: An Archival Mystery Reinvestigated	Lockhart, Donald C.	143	2	95	111
The Will of Joseph Haigh of Utica, Recorded in Yorkshire, England	Hewlett, Sandra M.	134	4	254	254
The Willets Family of Hempstead and Jericho, Long Island	Wardwell, Arthur S.	80	2	112	118
The Willets Family of Hempstead and Jericho, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		83	2	108	108
The Willets Family of Hempstead and Jericho, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		92	4	227	227
The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	80	1	1	9
The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	80	2	83	96

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	80	3	156	164
The Willett Family of Flushing, Long Island	Bailey, Rosalie Fellows	80	4	220	229
The Williamson Family of Gravesend	Garretson, Aline L.	135	3	201	211
The Williamson Family of Gravesend	Garretson, Aline L.	135	4	293	302
The Williamson Family of Gravesend	Garretson, Aline L.	136	1	61	68
The Williamson Family of Gravesend	Garretson, Aline L.	136	2	140	146
The Williamson Family of Gravesend	Garretson, Aline L.	136	3	186	192
The Williamson Family of Gravesend: Additions and Corrections		136	4	305	307
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	106	3	129	133
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	106	4	208	211
The Wiltsie Family of early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	107	1	13	20
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	107	2	81	90
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	107	3	157	161
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	107	4	211	217
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York	Zabriskie, George Olin	108	1	32	36
The Wiltsie Family of early New York: Additions and Corrections		108	4	197	197
The Wiltsie Family of Early New York: Additions and Corrections		142	4	314	314
The Wives of Rykert Van Volkenburgh and Jan Tyse Goes of Kinderhook, New York	Martin, David Kendall	109	3	142	143
The Wives of Samuel2 Watson	White, Elizabeth C.	107	3	141	145
The Wives of Samuel2 Watson: Additions and Corrections		107	3	200	200
The Woodhull Atchievement	Betts, Beverly R.	1	4	25	28
The Wool Family of New York	Mann, Conklin	72	4	295	307
The Wooster Family	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	30	4	242	247
The Wooster Family	Collins, Holdridge Ozro	31	1	39	47
The World War	Choate, Joseph H.	46	2	105	121
The World War	Depew, Chauncey M.	46	2	105	121
The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey	Burnett, Louise (Howes)	103	4	203	216
The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey	Burnett, Louise (Howes)	104	1	32	41
The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey	Burnett, Louise (Howes)	104	2	83	94
The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey: Additions and Corrections		104	4	249	249
The Wright Family, of Oyster Bay, L.I.	Latting, John J.	3	1	35	45
The Young Family of Fishkill and Babylon, New York	Seversmith, Herbert F.	97	2	81	85

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
The Youngs Family of Cold Spring, Long Island	Seversmith, Herbert F.	97	1	17	21
Theodore Frelinghuysen Jackson	Burr, Joseph A.	45	4	305	307
Theodore Roosevelt	Depew, Chauncey M.	50	2	97	107
Theodore Roosevelt The Embodiment of Idealized Americanism	Totten, John Reynolds	50	2	107	108
Theodore Roosevelt's Ancestry, A Study in Heredity	Beale, Howard K.	85	4	196	205
Theodore Roosevelt's Ancestry, A Study in Heredity: Additions and Corrections		86	1	55	55
Third Westchester County Regiment, 1776	Horne, Field	107	1	1	2
Thomas and Charity (Lamoreux) Davenport Bible Record, Orange County	Davenport, Miles LeRoy	142	1	62	64
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	66	3	201	220
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	66	4	353	375
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	67	1	16	35
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	67	2	124	141
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	67	3	269	277
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	67	4	321	333
Thomas and Richard Brush of Huntington, Long Island	Mann, Conklin	68	1	65	65
Thomas Beche of New Amsterdam, 1638-1640 A Man of Mystery	Beach, H. Prescott	68	2	104	110
Thomas Bloomfield of Woodbridge, N.J. and Some of his Descendants	Jones, William	68	1	58	65
Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture	Thompson-Stahr, Jane	126	4	225	231
Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture	Thompson-Stahr, Jane	127	1	24	31
Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture	Thompson-Stahr, Jane	127	2	83	88
Thomas Burling, Joiner: Family, Friends and Furniture	Thompson-Stahr, Jane	127	3	161	164
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents	Kissam, Henry Snyder	52	2	108	119
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents	Kissam, Henry Snyder	52	3	258	268
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents	Kissam, Henry Snyder	53	1	34	40
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		54	1	89	89
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		54	1	89	90
Thomas C. Butler and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		55	1	84	84
Thomas C. Cornell	Cornell, A.B.	26	2	81	83
Thomas Cheesman, Shipwright of New York and His Family	Straney, Shirley Garton	109	1	36	38
Thomas Frederickszen and Maritje Adriaens: Origins of the Cadmus Family in Amsterdam Revealed	Sears, Pamela J.	137	3	179	187
Thomas Garton of Ulster County, New York	Straney, Shirley Garton	110	3	132	134



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Thomas Ireland and Henry Pearsall: An English Clue From Amsterdam	Macy, Harry Jr.	121	2	74	75
Thomas Mitchell of Mannelto Hill, Long Island	Straney, Shirley Garton	125	4	197	204
Thomas Mitchell of Mannelto Hill, Long Island	Straney, Shirley Garton	126	1	67	72
Thomas Mitchell of Mannelto Hill, Long Island	Straney, Shirley Garton	126	2	122	126
Thomas Stevenson and His Descendants	Stevenson, John R.	13	3	117	124
Thomas Townsend Sherman, F.G.B.S.	Totten, John Reynolds	63	1	1	2
Thomas2 Theunissen Quick and Rymerick2 Jurians Westfall of Ulster County	Hull, Robert W.	139	1	27	31
Thompson and Brewster	Champlin, John Denison	46	1	4	9
Thong-Lynsen Bible Record		85	1	18	20
Thorne Notes		50	3	242	242
Thorne-Force-Wright Bible Records		89	1	25	26
Those Early Firstborns of Eighteenth Century America	Randall, Katharine P.	115	2	78	87
Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again	Barth, Barbara A.	130	1	20	28
Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again	Barth, Barbara A.	130	2	99	108
Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again	Barth, Barbara A.	130	3	197	206
Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again: Additions and Corrections		139	4	304	304
Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again: Additions and Corrections		140	4	319	304
Those Five Jacob Bests: Loyalists or Patriots?	Churchyard, James Nohl	135	1	19	30
Three Cemeteries of the Wynkoop Family	Roney, Lila Russell James	67	4	345	350
Three Cemeteries of the Wynkoop Family: Additions and Corrections		69	4	393	393
Three Early New York Wills		80	4	216	219
Three Elizabeth Ludlams of Oyster Bay	Macy, Harry Jr.	131	2	109	116
Three Graves Under a Few Small Trees; Michaux, Marsereau, Poillon of Staten Island	Bloom, Jeanne Larzelere	136	3	183	185
Three Sets of Silver Spoons: The Family of Janet (Crawford)Van Orden	Lustenberger, Anita A.	146	4	245	260
Three Unsuccessful Eiklor Revolutionary War Pension Applications	Eiklor, Eugene	140	3	173	184
Throop Chapman	Kimball, Sarah Louise	46	2	155	159
Titus Family - Corrections and Additions	Titus, Edmund D.	51	1	74	82
Titus Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	52	1	32	36
To All Genealogists	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	79	4	191	191
Tobias Alexander Wright	Totten, John Reynolds	66	2	101	102
Tobias Van Norden [Bible Record]	Ledley, Wilson V.	97	1	48	48
Tobias Van Norden [Bible Record]: Additions and Corrections		98	4	241	241

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Tombstone Inscriptions	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	28	1	55	57
Tombstone Inscriptions	Thomas, George W.	36	4	308	311
Tombstone Inscriptions	Thomas, George W.	37	1	17	21
Tombstone Inscriptions	Thomas, George W.	37	2	110	114
Tombstone Inscriptions	Thomas, George W.	37	3	229	233
Tombstone Inscriptions	Thomas, George W.	37	4	309	314
Tombstone Inscriptions	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	40	1	46	48
Tombstone Inscriptions	Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs	41	3	181	183
Tombstone Inscriptions	Stoles, Samuel E.	49	4	377	379
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Gibson, Mabel	37	3	179	183
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Wright, Tobias A.	37	3	179	183
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Gibson, Mabel	37	4	271	277
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Wright, Tobias A.	37	4	271	277
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Wright, Tobias A.	38	1	23	28
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Wright, Tobias A.	38	2	89	94
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Gibson, Mabel	38	3	200	206
Tombstone Inscriptions in Old Graveyard at Salem, Washington Co., N.Y.	Wright, Tobias A.	38	3	200	206
Tombstone Inscriptions in the North End Burying Ground	Pelletreau, William S.	46	1	19	26
Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Tilly Foster	Dykeman, W. Jerome	45	2	116	116
Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery at Tilly Foster	Dykeman, W. Jerome	45	4	307	307
Tombstone Inscriptions in the Old Lancaster Cemetery, Seneca Co., N.Y.	Macy, Wm. Austin	35	3	200	201
Tombstone Inscriptions of the Huguenot Cemetery, River Edge, N.J.	Zabriskie, Everett L.	41	4	291	294
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	56	4	376	380
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	57	1	75	80
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	57	2	186	197
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	57	3	282	295
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	57	4	387	400
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	58	1	82	89
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	58	2	155	172
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	59	1	85	92
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	59	2	171	181
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	59	3	267	276
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	59	4	380	385

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	60	1	54	64
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	60	2	185	192
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	60	3	285	291
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.		60	3	291	291
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	60	4	374	387
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	61	1	88	92
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	61	2	190	204
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	61	3	304	306
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	61	4	403	409
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	62	1	85	89
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	62	3	318	322
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	62	4	427	430
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	63	1	90	94
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	63	4	411	414
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	64	1	83	86
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	64	2	197	202
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	64	4	404	407
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	65	3	288	289
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	65	4	393	397
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	66	1	84	88
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	66	2	185	189
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	66	3	288	290
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	66	4	393	396
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.		66	4	397	397
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	67	3	281	284
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	67	4	388	390

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	68	2	182	186
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	69	3	292	295
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen) and Lethbridge, Melvin W.	74	2	52	58
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y. : Additions and Corrections		59	1	93	93
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		58	3	295	295
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		59	2	193	193
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		60	1	91	91
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		61	3	306	306
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		62	1	89	89
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		62	2	89	89
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		66	1	89	89
Tombstone Inscriptions, Montgomery County, N.Y.: Additions and Corrections		66	2	194	194
Tombstone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		64	2	197	202
Tombstone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		64	2	205	205
Tombstone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		71	3	291	291
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	52	2	130	150
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	52	3	268	285
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	52	4	350	372
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	53	1	75	88
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	53	2	181	195
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	53	3	288	300
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	53	4	393	401
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	54	1	73	85
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	54	2	167	176
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	54	3	285	291
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	54	4	358	392
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions	Worden, Dora Pope	55	1	15	15
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		55	1	84	85
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		64	3	309	309

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Tompkins County Gravestone Inscriptions: Additions and Corrections		105	4	216	216
Totten-Pearson Bible Records		81	1	48	50
Tourneur Family Notes	Turner, C.H.B.	41	2	151	153
Town of Gilboa , Schoharie County, New York, Missing Pages from the 1860 Census	Davenport, David Paul	117	2	70	72
Town of Ramapo Births in 1847	Joslyn, Roger D.	132	3	168	170
Town Records of Newtown, Long Island	Canfield, Amos	63	4	359	365
Town Records of Newtown, Long Island	Canfield, Amos	64	1	28	34
Town Records of Newtown, Long Island: Additions and Corrections		64	3	309	309
Townley-Moe-Stark Family Bible Record, Tompkins County	Davenport, David Paul	140	4	288	289
Townsend-Peckham-Pratt-Bowerman Family Record	Cook, Lewis D.	89	3	150	156
Traces of American Lineage in England	Kip, William Ingraham	2	3	113	123
Translation of an Original Letter from Johan De Witt to the Council of the Admiralty		23	3	150	151
Tredwells in Search of Tredwells: Adventures in Ancestry	Tredwell, Thomas Alanson	104	4	195	204
Trial by Ordeal at Esopus		70	4	365	365
True Identity of John Sales alias Jan Celes of Manhattan	Epperson, Gwenn F.	123	2	65	73
Trustees Donate Manuscripts		105	2	65	66
Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands	Randolph, Howard S.F.	56	3	244	269
Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Tryntje Jacobs and her Four Husbands: Additions and Corrections		65	1	88	88
Tunis Denise of Freehold, New Jersey	Fairchild, Helen Lincklaen	49	4	353	363
Turner	Hammond, George Turner	60	4	388	388
Turner Family in America - Edward Turner and His Descendants	Pruyn, John V.L., Jr.	13	3	124	130
Turner Family in America - Edward Turner and His Descendants	Starr, Frank F.	13	3	124	130
Turner: Additions and Corrections		61	2	206	206
Twentieth Cenury Heraldry	Ruggles, Henry Stoddard	56	2	143	144
Two Church Record Entries	Hoffman, William J.	72	2	159	159
Two Distinguished Members of the Sedgwick Family	Von Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck	32	2	104	108
Two Famous Descendants of John Cooke and Sarah Warren	Mann, Conklin	73	3	159	162
Two Henry Goetschius Bible Records	Devine, Donn	114	1	26	29
Two Intermarried Families: The Sawyers and Valentines of Orange County	Arthaud, John Bradley	129	4	239	248
Two Letters from George Washington	King, Rufus	22	3	149	150

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Two Old New York Houses	Hopkins, Woolsey Rogers	21	4	168	170
Two Quebec Graves	Wilson, James Grant	21	4	177	179
Two Van Doren Families	Ledley, Wilson V.	93	1	1	9
Two Van Doren Families	Ledley, Wilson V.	93	2	69	74
Two Van Doren Families: Additions and Corrections		98	4	240	241
Two Weddings	Hoffman, William J.	71	3	240	240
Tyson and Steele Family Records	Raymond, James Loder	21	1	40	41
Ulster County Naturalizations, 1715	Stryker-Rodda, Kenn	103	2	85	88
Ulster County Papers		2	3	143	149
Ulster County Suppliers to the Continental Army	Scott, Kenneth	109	4	195	200
Ulster County, New York, Tax Lists		62	3	272	283
Ulster County, New York, Tax Lists		62	4	370	378
Ulster County, New York, Tax Lists	Totten, John Reynolds	62	2	146	150
Ulster County, New York, Tax Lists, 1709, 1709-10, 1711-12, 1718-19, and 1720-21		63	1	86	90
Ulster County, New York, Tax Lists, 1709, 1709-10, 1711-12, 1718-19, and 1720-21		63	2	199	203
Ulster King of Arms and the English Heralds	London, H. Stanford	75	2	78	81
Unique Prize Offered for Genealogy		99	1	38	38
Unrecorded Deeds, Westchester County	Lustenberger, Anita A.	139	4	283	284
Unrecorded Westchester County Wills	Pitman, H. Minot	67	1	75	76
Upper-Aquebogue L.I., Cemetery Registry	Smith, Mrs. George Wilson	38	4	305	310
Using DNA to Distinguish Between Two 17th Century Decker Families of Kingston, New York	Decker, Wayne R.	136	2	97	100
Using DNA to Establish the Paternity of Two Undocumented Sons of Jan Broersen Decker of Kingston, New York	Decker, Wayne R.	135	1	3	8
Utrecht Farmers in New Netherland	Van Schaick, John H.	127	1	1	6
Utrecht Farmers in New Netherland	Van Schaick, John H.	127	2	92	98
Utter Family	Drowne, Henry Russell	49	4	379	380
Valentine Everit Macy		61	3	217	217
Valentine-Porter-Williams Bible Records		82	1	31	33
Van and Von	Matthes, Susanna	24	4	170	173
Van Arsdale Family Bible Record, New York City and New Jersey		141	1	70	71
Van Arsdalen-Hagaman-Dumon Bible Records	Van Arsdale, J. Edward	95	3	153	155
Van Barkelo Family	Hoffman, William J.	77	1	31	34

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Van Borsum-Hendricks, the First Church Marriage in New York	Ver Planck, William Gordon	27	1	50	52
Van Borsum-Hendricks, the First Church Marriage in New York	Ver Planck, William Gordon	27	2	101	106
Van Borsum-Hendricks, the First Church Marriage in New York, with a Genealogy of the Van Borsum Family	Ver Planck, William Gordon	26	4	192	201
Van Brakle-Polhemus-Paret Family Record	Fealko, Sue Ellen	124	1	29	30
Van Brestreede-Braisted-Bristed-Breasted, etc., Lineage		55	4	358	364
Van der Beek Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	64	3	229	243
Van der Beek Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	64	4	367	387
Van der Beek Family Notes: Addititons and Corrections		65	1	89	89
Van Deursen Family	Brown, K.R.	109	4	215	216
Van Dongen: A New Name in the Ancestry of the Verveelen Family	Dobson, John Blythe	144	1	40	44
Van Dusen Records	Van Deusen, Albert H.	50	1	68	71
Van Gelder Families in America	Van Gelder, Arthur Pine	75	1	15	24
Van Gelder Families in America	Van Gelder, Arthur Pine	75	2	49	59
Van Gelder Families in America	Van Gelder, Arthur Pine	75	3	108	120
Van Gelder Families in America	Van Gelder, Arthur Pine	75	4	169	181
Van Gelder Families in America: Additions and Corrections		80	1	53	53
Van Gelder Families in America: Additions and Corrections		80	4	245	245
Van Gelder Families in America: Additions and Corrections		98	4	240	240
Van Gelder Families in America: Additions and Corrections		101	4	245	245
Van Gelder Families in America: Additions and Corrections		102	4	220	220
Van Husen (Van Heusen, Van Hoesen) Genealogy	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	51	4	285	299
Van Husen (Van Heusen, Van Hoesen) Genealogy: Additions and Corrections		52	4	373	373
Van Liew Family Bible Records	van Liew, E.R.	87	4	229	230
Van Liew Family Bible Records: Additions and Corrections		89	4	243	244
Van Mater Family Record	Hoff, Henry B.	122	3	150	151
Van Oudenhoven: Some New Ancestry of the Verveelen Family	Dobson, John Blythe	144	1	33	39
Van Pelt Bible RecordsVan Pelt Bible Records	Parsons, Gerald J.	94	3	172	173
Van Pelt Bible RecordsVan Pelt Bible Records: Additions and Corrections		120	4	213	213
Van Pelt Family Bible Records		91	1	4	5
Van Sant Family of New Utrecht and Bucks County, Pennsylvania	Barth, Barbara A.	127	3	129	136
Van Sant Family of New Utrecht and Bucks County, Pennsylvania	Barth, Barbara A.	127	4	226	234
Van Schaick's Island	Simpson, Elizabeth	44	2	124	125

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Van Tuyl Ancestry in The Netherlands	Hoff, Henry B.	122	2	88	89
Van Tuyl Ancestry in The Netherlands: Additions and Corrections		138	4	312	312
Van Valckenburg Ancestry in the Netherlands	Hoff, Henry B.	112	2	79	79
Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt	Macy, Harry Jr.	128	2	81	90
Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt	Macy, Harry Jr.	128	3	177	184
Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt	Macy, Harry Jr.	128	4	241	252
Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt: Additions and Corrections		132	4	302	302
Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family, Including Its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt: Additions and Corrections		139	4	304	304
Vanderburgh-Leroy-Fulton Family Bible Records	McLeod, Wallace E.	93	3	139	142
Vanderburgh-Leroy-Fulton Family Bible Records: Additions and Corrections		95	4	241	241
Vanderpoel Bible Record		77	1	18	19
Vandervoort-Vanderford [article discontinued]		110	4	239	239
Varleth	Hoffman, William J.	71	2	117	119
Verdon Family Notes	Totten, John Reynolds	64	2	105	132
Vermont Graveyard Inscriptions	Van Deusen, Robert T.	25	4	191	192
Verschuer Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson	Macy, Harry Jr.	124	4	193	201
Verschuer Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	1	34	40
Verschuer Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	2	96	101
Verschuer Family of Bushwick: Its Roots in the Netherlands and Descendants Through Comegys, Fyn, Duryea, Covert, and Simonson	Macy, Harry Jr.	125	3	170	173
Virginia (Eckels) Malone [obituary]		109	4	193	193
Vital Record Postings of an Indian Missionary in Western New York	Bowman, Fred Q.	117	1	20	26
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	37	1	4	10
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	37	2	146	149
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	37	4	257	260



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	38	1	17	23
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	38	2	145	146
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	38	3	208	213
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	38	4	278	284
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	46	3	234	244
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	46	4	403	408
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	47	1	14	19
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	47	2	128	136
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	47	3	297	311
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	47	4	395	402
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	48	1	63	66
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	48	2	124	131
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	48	3	228	235
Vital Records of Christ's Church at Rye, Westchester County, New York	Sherman, Thomas T.	48	4	330	340
Vital Records of Genealogical Interest Abstracted from the Diaries of Josiah Bishop Andrews	Whitman, Roger Bradbury	57	3	236	239
Vital Statistics from the New York Weekly Museum	Mott, Hopper Striker	49	4	345	352
Voluntown, Connecticut, Records	Robinson, Burr A.	65	4	301	308
Voluntown, Connecticut, Records	Robinson, Burr A. (Mrs.)	65	4	301	308
Voters' List, Ward 10, New York city, 1840	Ogilvy, C. Stanley	109	2	82	84
Voters' List, Ward 10, New York City, 1840	Ogilvy, C. Stanley	109	3	168	172
Waldron Phoenix Belknap		81	4	231	231
Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County	Kowallis, Bart J.	139	3	232	236
Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County	Kowallis, Bart J.	139	4	285	290
Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County	Kowallis, Bart J.	140	1	63	76
Walkill Lutheran/Harrison Meeting House, Montgomery, Orange County	Kowallis, Bart J.	140	2	131	142
Walraven Jansen De Vos: His Family and a Manslaughter at South River	Massey, George Valentine, II	82	2	70	77
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	74	1	1	11
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	74	2	63	73
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	74	3	106	115
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	74	4	173	174
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	78	3	98	111
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	78	4	145	160

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	99	1	21	27
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants	Hyer, Richard	99	2	75	81
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		79	1	36	36
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		80	4	243	245
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		88	4	244	244
Walter Hyer from Kingston, Surrey, and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		97	4	230	231
Walter Jennings	Randolph, Howard S.F.	64	3	254	254
Walter Jennings: Additions and Corrections		64	4	412	413
Walter Jennings: Additions and Corrections		64	4	413	413
Walter Thong of New York and His Forefathers	Delafield, John Ross	83	4	196	204
Wants		39	1	75	75
Ward of Connecticut	Hutchinson, J.R.	49	3	262	264
Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois	McDonald, Capers W.	145	3	185	201
Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois	McDonald, Capers W.	145	4	292	302
Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois (conclude)	McDonald, Capers W.	146	2	144	152
Warner Lockwood of New York, North Carolina, and Illinois: Additions and Corrections		146	4	311	312
Was Louisa, Daughter of Aaron and Lucy [(—?—)] Beard of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Chenango County, New York, the Second Wife of Thomas Streeter of Steuben County, New York?	Streeter, Perry	145	2	85	99
Was Louisa, Daughter of Aaron and Lucy [(—?—)] Beard of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Chenango County, New York, the Second Wife of Thomas Streeter of Steuben County, New York?	Streeter, Perry	145	3	222	238
Was Louisa, Daughter of Aaron and Lucy [(—?—)] Beard of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Chenango County, New York, the Second Wife of Thomas Streeter of Steuben County, New York?	Streeter, Perry	145	4	303	309
Washington County, N.Y. Quaker Records	Willard's Mtn. Chp., D.A.R.	46	2	122	130
Washington County, New York Miscellany	Fitch, Asa	74	3	102	105
Washington's Genealogical Table	Dwight, Melatiah Everett	33	4	200	208

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Washington-Lanier Family, A Genealogical Discovery	Violett, Atwood	47	1	60	68
Watson Bradley Dickerman	Totten, John Reynolds	54	4	356	356
Watsons of Rhode Island and New York	White, Elizabeth C.	111	3	148	154
Watsons of Rhode Island and New York	White, Elizabeth C.	111	4	194	200
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	21	2	87	90
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	22	1	52	56
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	22	2	75	77
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	22	4	204	207
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	23	1	42	47
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	23	3	151	153
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London	Pruyn, John V.L.	24	1	37	38
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from A.D. 1606 to 1625	Pruyn, John V.L.	19	3	103	109
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from A.D. 1606 to 1625	Pruyn, John V.L.	20	3	132	138
Weddings at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, from A.D. 1606 to 1625	Pruyn, John V.L.	20	4	181	189
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	35	3	190	198
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	35	4	234	240
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	36	1	47	52
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	36	2	91	97
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	36	3	191	197
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	36	4	248	254
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	44	1	5	12
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	44	2	99	106
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	44	3	265	279
Wemple Genealogy	Wemple, William Barent, Jr.	44	4	365	377
Wendover Family	Van Deusen, Robert Thompson	26	4	178	185
Went Family Record, New York City	Goodwin, Aaron	140	3	214	214
West Jersey Settlers		30	2	114	118
West Jersey Settlers		30	3	175	176
West Philippi or Old Gilead Church	Foster, Emma J.	34	1	59	62
West Philippi or Old Gilead Church	Foster, Emma J.	34	2	138	141
West Philippi or Old Gilead Church	Foster, Emma J.	34	3	177	182
Westchester County Administrations 1707		124	2	90	91
Westchester County Freeholders of 1763	Hartman, J. Crawford	83	1	23	23

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Westchester County, N.Y., Marriage Records	Baird, Charles W.	8	4	181	182
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	50	3	240	242
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	51	1	39	46
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	51	3	252	258
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	52	1	71	78
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	52	2	170	174
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	52	3	224	229
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	52	4	319	325
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	53	1	20	26
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	53	3	220	224
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	53	4	325	329
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	54	1	44	48
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	54	2	132	137
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	54	3	278	285
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	54	4	392	400
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	1	27	36
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	2	177	185
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	3	202	211
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	55	4	384	393
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	56	2	137	142
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	56	3	281	287
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	56	4	317	322
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	57	3	240	248
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	57	4	315	319
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	1	34	39
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	2	102	110
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	3	242	245
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	58	4	348	351
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Bristol, Theresa Hall	59	1	66	68
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Canfield, Amos	60	2	105	114
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Canfield, Amos	60	3	256	264
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea	Canfield, Amos	60	4	303	312
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		52	4	375	375

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		54	1	89	89
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		54	1	90	90
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		54	1	91	91
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		55	1	84	84
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		55	1	85	85
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		56	1	87	87
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		57	1	87	87
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		58	3	295	295
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		59	3	293	293
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		61	1	88	92
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		97	4	230	230
Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea: Additions and Corrections		102	4	219	219
Westerfield (Westervelt) Bible Record		86	2	91	92
What Date Kingston's Tercentenary?		82	1	4	4
Wheeler Mementos from Old New York		133	2	115	115
When Did Adam Hendrickse Vrooman Die and Where is he Buried?	Holder, Nancy	144	3	165	176
Which Elizabeth VanDyck Married John Hutton?	Roorda, Linda A.	135	1	31	38
Whitaker Bible Records	Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck	75	1	25	27
Whitmore Family Bible		84	1	52	53
Who Drew the Manatus Map?	Truscott, Dorothy Hayden	124	4	217	220
Who Was Bestevaer?	Ditmas, Charles A.	69	3	199	201
Who was Elsje Van Reuvecamp of New Amsterdam?	Rubincam, Milton	69	4	366	368
Who was Ethan Allen's Wife?	Montresor, F.M.	75	1	29	30
Who was Ethan Allen's Wife?: Additions and Corrections		78	2	92	92
Who was Philip White?	Hance, William White	36	3	220	222
Who Was Sara, Wife of Harmanus3 Van Barkelo of Utrecht?	Morehouse, David M.	136	3	163	172
Who Was the Rev. Richard Denton?	Krumm, Walter C.	117	3	163	166
Who Was the Rev. Richard Denton?	Krumm, Walter C.	117	4	211	218
Who was the Tryntie (Catharine) Cockever who Married Gideon Carstang?	Kerr, John Clapperon	58	3	209	220
Who was the Tryntie (Catharine) Cockever who Married Gideon Carstang?: Additions and Corrections		65	3	291	291
Who Was the Wife of Edward Lillie, Junior?	Hodgman, Arthur Winfred	77	1	36	37

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Who were the Parents of Marinis ____?	Van Laer, A.J.F.	54	4	357	358
Wickham-Paine	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	32	3	135	137
Wilhelmus Stoothoff	Ditmas, Charles A.	69	4	321	322
Will of Cornelis van Bursum	Steele, Fred M.	35	3	202	203
Will of James Alexander		18	4	173	181
Will of Matthias Van Dyck		2	2	103	103
Will of Philip Pieterse Schuyler, the Progenitor of the Family in this Country, and his wife Margareta Van Slechtenhorst	O'Callaghan, Edward B.	1	3	18	20
Will of Samuel Holly of Goshen, Orange County	Joslyn, Roger D.	129	1	32	33
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	93	4	193	204
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	94	1	35	41
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	94	2	107	114
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	94	3	156	169
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	94	4	205	213
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	95	1	10	27
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	95	3	155	165
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants	Ledley, Wilson V.	95	4	203	207
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		95	4	241	241
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		95	4	242	242
Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		96	4	247	247
Willet Record	Carpenter, Daniel H.	33	2	106	107
William Alfred Jones	Wilson, James Grant	31	3	161	162
William and Dorothy King of Salem, Mass.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	33	2	71	75
William and Dorothy King of Salem, Mass.	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	33	3	145	149
William and John Knowles, New York Stonecutters: Their Ancestors and Descendants	Hill, Ronald A. and Barbara Holmes	144	4	261	272
William and John Knowles, New York Stonecutters: Their Ancestors and Descendants	Hill, Ronald A. and Barbara Holmes	145	1	39	48
William Collins Whitney	Wilson, James Grant	35	3	153	159
William Denning	MacDonough, Rodney	30	3	133	141

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
William Earle Dodge	Pumpelly, Josiah Collins	35	1	1	6
William Edwards Fulton		62	1	57	57
William Floyd-Jones 1898-1994		125	4	195	196
William Frederic Holcombe, M.D.	Stiles, Henry Reed	35	4	229	234
William Gilbert Davies, LL.D.	Mott, Hopper Striker	42	1	27	27
William Gordon Ver Planck	Randolph, Howard S.F.	63	1	78	78
William Greene, of Barnstable		30	1	54	56
William Henry Porter	Randolph, Howard S.F.	58	2	134	134
William Henry Williams 1876-1943	Roney, Lila James	74	4	139	139
William Hull Browning	Maynard, Arthur S.	78	3	97	97
William Isaac Walker		56	1	29	29
William Isaac Walker	Totten, John Reynolds	56	1	1	3
William J. Hoffman, FASG, FGBS	Dobson, John Blythe	146	1	23	30
William J. Pigot, Captain of the <i>Forester</i>	Steele, Edward E.	144	2	85	100
William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents	Hastings, Katharine (Bagg)	55	2	101	119
William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents	Hastings, Katharine (Bagg)	55	3	222	236
William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents	Hastings, Katharine (Bagg)	55	4	301	313
William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		56	1	86	86
William James of Albany, N.Y., and his Descendents: Additions and Corrections		56	1	87	87
William John Hoffman, 1882-1955	Adams, Arthur	87	2	78	78
William O'Gorman's Marriage Record		130	4	259	259
William Paterson, United States Senator, Governor of New Jersey, Justice U.S. Supreme Court	Paterson, William	23	2	81	91
William Pattee of Alexandria, N.H., and his Descendents in Male and Female Lines	Worthen, Samuel Copp	57	4	326	336
William Pitman	Pitman, H. Minot	74	1	21	23
William Ramsden, alias John Arnold, Schoolmaster	Frost, Josephine C.	67	3	256	257
William Rhinelanders Stewart		61	1	1	3
William Ross Proctor		61	2	179	180
William Salomon	Kissam, Henry Snyder	51	3	173	174
William Thorne and Some of His Descendants	Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton	19	4	153	160
William Thorne and Some of His Descendants. No. II	Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton	20	2	77	88
William Thorne and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		47	4	413	414

**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
William Thorne and Some of His Descendants: Additions and Corrections		88	4	243	243
William Thorne of Flushing, Long Island, and his Wife Susannah	Eaton, Arthur W. Hamilton	53	1	18	18
William Underhill, his Ancestors and his Descendants	Underhill, Augustus Price	58	4	352	370
William Underhill, his Ancestors and his Descendants: Additions and Corrections		59	1	93	93
William Watts Sherman	Greene, Richard Henry	43	4	309	312
William Webb of the Continental Frigate Trumbull	Webb, Leonard V.H.	29	4	241	242
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	123	1	1	9
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	123	2	103	109
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	123	3	163	167
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	123	4	214	219
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	124	1	36	40
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	124	2	95	101
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	124	3	161	168
William White of the Province of New York and Colony of Connecticut	Luedemann, Judith M. Hine	124	4	214	216
William1 Loveridge [Leveridge], Hatter of Albany and Ulster County	Barnes, Shirley Moore	138	3	165	177
William1 Loveridge [Leveridge], Hatter of Albany and Ulster County: Additions and Corrections		139	4	310	310
Williams-Lyon Bible Records	Schuetze, Mrs. George C.	85	4	227	229
Willie, Denison and Abbott Families of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England	Miller, Spencer	67	1	46	55
Willie, Denison and Abbott Families of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England: Additions and Corrections		68	4	398	398
Willis Family of Long Island	Hicks, Benjamin D.	15	4	170	176
Willoughby Bible Record		77	4	167	167
Wills of Two Early New York Poets: Henricus Selyns and Richard Steer	Haims, Lynn	108	1	1	10
Wills of Two Early New York Poets: Henricus Selyns and Richard Steer: Additions and Corrections		132	4	300	300
Windmills in Mourning	Hoffman, William J.	71	2	128	128
Window for the Library (Photograph)		30	1		
Winne-Pier	Roney, Lila James	70	2	159	162
Winne-Pier Notes	Roney, Lila James	71	3	231	231
Winne-Pier: Additions and Corrections		70	3	222	222
Wodhull Entries for the Parish Register of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England	King, Rufus	27	1	52	55
Wodhull Entries for the Parish Register of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England	King, Rufus	27	2	95	97



**Alphabetical Listing of Articles by Title**  
***The Record* , 1870-2015, Vols. 1-146**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Author</b>	<b>Vol.</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Start Pg.</b>	<b>End Pg.</b>
Wolfert Gerritse in The Netherlands: Further Thoughts About the Van Couwenhoven Family	van Kouwenhoven, Willem	135	4	252	260
Wolfert Gerritse in the Netherlands	W. F. van Kouwenhoven	128	4	209	218
Wolfert Gerritse in the Netherlands	W. F. van Kouwenhoven	129	1	21	31
Wolfert Gerritse in the Netherlands	W. F. van Kouwenhoven	129	2	109	120
Woodbury Gersdorf Langdon	Totten, John Reynolds	50	4	317	318
Woodruff4 Harris of Connecticut, New York, and Ohio	Harris, Gale Ion	141	3	181	189
Wood-Tripp-Foster-Hicks Bible Records		94	1	12	14
Wrest Park MS.16, Ancient Rolls	London, H. Stanford	88	1	35	35
Wright Family	Becker, Edith (Van Heusen)	52	4	302	307
Wright Family: Additions and Corrections		54	1	86	88
Yellis Jansen de Mandeville of Garderen, Holland	Akerly, Lucy Dubois	38	4	284	293
Yorkshire		68	4	311	312
Youmans Bible Record		81	2	95	95
Zabriskie Notes	Wynkoop, Richard	23	1	26	33
Zabriskie Notes	Wynkoop, Richard	23	3	139	147